SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF PUTNAM

----X

ADAM B. LEVY,

Plaintiff,

-against-

Index No. 2019/2013

DONALD B. SMITH, individually and not in his capacity as an employee of the County of Putnam and "JOHN DOE 1" through "JOHN DOE 7," potential unidentified Defendants in this action,

Defendants.

-----X

Date: September 1, 2015

Time: 9:58 a.m.

Place: 105 Gleneida Avenue

Carmel, New York

DEPOSITION OF DONALD B. SMITH,

a Defendant in the above-captioned matter, held pursuant to Agreement, at the above time and place, before Stacie Sullivan, CSR, a Notary Public of the State of New York.

COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC. 1699 Route 6; P.O. Box 113 Carmel, New York 10512 (845) 225-0024

2	APPEARANCES:
3	
4	ADAM B. LEVY, ESQ. Plaintiff
5	105 Gleneida Avenue Carmel, New York 10512
6	carmer, New Tork 10512
7	SUSSMAN & WATKINS
8	Attorneys for Plaintiff
9	One Railroad Avenue Post Office Box 1005
10	Goshen, New York 10924 BY: MICHAEL H. SUSSMAN, ESQ.
11	
12	SOKOLOFF STERN, LLP
13	Attorneys for Defendant Donald B. Smith 179 Westbury Avenue
14	Carle Place, New York 11514 BY: ADAM I. KLEINBERG, ESQ.
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

2	STIPULATIONS
3	
4	
5	IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED, by and between
6	the parties hereto, through their respective counsel,
7	that sealing, certification, and filing of the original
8	of this examination shall be waived;
9	
10	IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that all
11	objections except as to the form of the question shall
12	be reserved to the time of the trial;
13	
14	IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that the
15	transcript of testimony may be signed before any notary
16	public or other officer authorized to administer oaths;
17	
18	IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED that the
19	examining party will furnish the examined party with a
20	copy of the transcript of testimony free of charge.
21	
22	* * * *
23	
24	
25	

- DONALD B. SMITH,
- 3 having been first duly sworn by Stacie Sullivan,
- 4 a Notary Public of the State of New York, was
- 5 examined and testified as follows:
- 6 * * * * * *
- 7 EXAMINATION BY MR. SUSSMAN:
- 8 Q Please state your name and address for the
- 9 record.
- 10 A Donald B. Smith, 3 County Center, Carmel,
- 11 New York, 10512.
- 12 Q Mr. Smith, you've been here for a number of
- depositions, both taken by your counsel and taken by me
- 14 or Mr. Levy, so you basically know the rules.
- 15 A Yes, sir.
- 16 Q I'm going to ask you one question at a time.
- 17 Your job is to listen to that question. Assuming you
- 18 hear it and understand it, answer the question directly.
- 19 If you're not hearing the question or not understanding
- 20 the question, please don't answer the question and just
- 21 ask me to either repeat it or speak louder. I'm going
- 22 to try not to raise my voice. There's no reason to. If
- 23 you need a break at any time, just indicate that and
- answer any question that's pending.
- Do you understand that?

- 2 A Yes, sir.
- 3 Q If, as I've said to other witnesses, at some
- 4 point in the deposition, you recognize that you've given
- 5 an answer that's incorrect, incomplete, you want to
- 6 change or add something, please indicate that to me or
- 7 Mr. Kleinberg.
- 8 At the end of the process, you will get a
- 9 transcript, and you'll have an opportunity to read that
- 10 transcript to ensure that what you've said here today is
- 11 accurate, because, as you know, the transcript may be
- 12 used in later proceedings. So if it's not accurate, we
- 13 want to note that before those later proceedings. So if
- 14 you have the transcript and have changes to make, please
- 15 make them, not in the transcript, but on a separate
- 16 page. Okay?
- 17 A Yes, sir.
- 18 Q Now, you're aware that certain phone records,
- 19 including your phone records, have been produced in this
- 20 case; is that accurate?
- 21 A Yes, sir.
- 22 Q For a particular period of time in March of
- 23 2013?
- 24 A Yes, sir.
- Q Have you had a chance, yourself, to review COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 those phone records to determine who you were in phone
- 3 contact with during the relevant period?
- 4 A I have not reviewed them, sir.
- 5 Q You've not reviewed your own records?
- 6 MR. KLEINBERG: Counsel, those were not
- 7 provided to us. The only records we had -- and we sent
- 8 them back to you -- were of Castaldo.
- 9 Q So you never got your own phone records?
- 10 A No, sir. Not that I recall. I don't recall.
- I can tell you, I haven't reviewed them for sure and I
- 12 don't recall seeing them.
- 13 Q The phone records that we're talking about are
- 14 records for 494-5647. Is that a number you're familiar
- 15 with?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q Whose number is that?
- 18 A 494-5647, in the 845 area code, that is my
- 19 cell phone, sir.
- 20 Q Is that a personal cell phone?
- 21 A No, sir.
- Q Do you get the bill for it?
- 23 A The department gets the bill for it.
- Q When you say, "the department," you mean the
- 25 sheriff's department?

- 2 A Yes, sir.
- 3 Q In the normal course of business, do you
- 4 review that bill?
- 5 A Not normally. It's normally reviewed by our
- 6 operation secretary.
- 7 Q You've answered the question. You don't
- 8 review it.
- 9 A Yes, sir.
- 10 Q Do you know Greg Ball?
- 11 A Yes, sir, I do.
- 12 Q Do you have any recollection of on March 19th
- 13 and March 20th of 2013 having several conversations with
- 14 Greg Ball?
- 15 A I do not. I don't have a recollection.
- 16 Q You were in Rotterdam, New York, on the 20th.
- 17 Do you have any recollection of that?
- 18 MR. KLEINBERG: Objection. You can
- 19 answer.
- 20 A Sir, I don't have a recollection of it. I
- 21 could research it and find out.
- 22 Q One of the things about the deposition is if
- 23 the answer to a specific question is yes, no, or
- 24 something else, you should probably give that answer if
- 25 you can. If it's not that, then, obviously, you can

- 2 give whatever answer is appropriate. We can all
- 3 research things and find things later, but if you don't
- 4 know the answer now, it's fine to just say you don't.
- 5 That's okay. All right?
- 6 A Yes, sir.
- 8 with Greg Ball on March 19th and March 20th about the
- 9 Hossu case?
- 10 A I do not.
- 11 Q Do you deny that you spoke with Mr. Ball about
- 12 the Hossu case on those dates?
- 13 A I do not deny.
- 14 Q You don't know one way or the other?
- 15 A I don't have a recollection, sir.
- 16 Q What was your relationship on March 19th,
- 17 March 20th with Greg Ball? This is 2013.
- 18 A I would say I had a professional relationship
- 19 with the senator, and I would call it a friendly
- 20 relationship and a business relationship.
- 21 Q Were you political supporters one of the next
- 22 at that time, to your knowledge?
- 23 A I believe -- you're saying March of --
- 24 Q 2013. The same period of the Hossu arrest.
- 25 A In March of 2013, I believe we had a friendly

- 2 relationship, and I believe he was a political supporter
- 3 of mine.
- 4 Q On the 20th of March, do you have any
- 5 recollection of that day, as opposed to any other day?
- 6 Again, this is 2013. Do you have any memory of your
- 7 activities that day, phone contacts that day?
- 8 A I obviously remember that was the day -- I
- 9 believe it was the day of the Hossu arrest that night,
- 10 but I don't have any recollection of my specific
- 11 calendar that day.
- 12 Q Where were you when the Hossu arrest occurred?
- 13 A I believe I was in Putnam County. I believe I
- 14 was at home, but, again, I don't have a specific
- 15 recollection.
- 16 Q Do you remember traveling back to Putnam
- 17 County that late afternoon from upstate New York?
- 18 A I don't. I don't have a recollection.
- 19 Q You don't have a recollection?
- 20 A And I didn't review my calendar, sir.
- 21 Q That's fine. Do you have any memory of
- 22 contacts that day with any members of your staff, the
- 23 day of the Hossu arrest?
- 24 A I'm sure I was in contact with my staff, as I
- 25 am every day, but I don't have any specific recollection

- 2 of any specific conversations.
- 3 Q When you say you're sure you were in contact
- 4 with your staff, that's because, as you mentioned
- 5 earlier, that's a daily occurrence; that one or another
- 6 member of your staff will have contact with you?
- 7 A That is an absolute daily occurrence. We're
- 8 always in contact, and, again, that's a routine.
- 9 Q There's nothing about that day, though, the
- 10 contact that day, that you remember that sticks out?
- 11 A No.
- 12 Q And you know that Mr. Hossu was arrested that
- 13 day, you said earlier?
- 14 A I believe it was that night.
- 15 Q And is that something that you spoke with your
- 16 staff about before it happened, that he would be
- 17 arrested that night?
- 18 A I was aware, yes, sir.
- 19 Q Who did you speak to about that?
- 20 A Again, I don't have a specific recollection,
- 21 but I'm sure I was in contact with Captain McNamara.
- 22 And I do have a recollection of being told, you know,
- that the arrest had been approved by the Westchester
- 24 County District Attorney's office, and I even believe
- 25 there was a bail recommendation that was mentioned.

7		
1	DONALD B	C.IVI I .I.D
	DONALD B	 DIAT T11

- Q Okay. So you're telling me at this point you
- 3 have a memory of a conversation on the 20th with
- 4 Mr. McNamara; is that accurate?
- 5 A That's my recollection. And I may have talked
- 6 to others as well, but I know I was in contact --
- 7 Q You know you were in contact with Mr. McNamara
- 8 that day?
- 9 A Captain McNamara that day.
- 10 Q Captain McNamara. Is that right?
- 11 A Yes, sir.
- 12 Q Where were you when you were in contact with
- 13 Captain McNamara?
- 14 A My recollection is, now that you brought up
- 15 the issue of, you know, upstate New York -- again, I
- 16 wish I had a clearer recollection, but quite often if
- 17 I'm going to a sheriffs' association function or a
- 18 training function or an AMBER Alert meeting, if I'm not
- 19 leaving at 6:00 or 7:00 in the morning, I will drop by
- 20 staff call real quick and then hit the road to make the
- 21 function. I just don't have a clear recollection of --
- 22 I'm not saying I didn't talk to other people in the
- 23 department that morning, but as I sit here, Mr. Sussman,
- 24 I don't have a clear recollection.
- MR. SUSSMAN: Move to strike.

- 2 Q You'll hear me say, "Move to strike" if I find
- 3 an answer unresponsive. That's, obviously, up to the
- 4 judge ultimately whether to strike your testimony as
- 5 unresponsive. He may or may not choose to do that.
- 6 Just so you're aware when I say that, that's the
- 7 purpose, no other.
- 8 So the question was where were you when you
- 9 spoke to Captain McNamara and he told you about
- 10 Westchester County. Do you have any recollection of
- 11 where you were?
- 12 A I don't.
- 13 Q Do you have any recollection of what time of
- 14 day that happened?
- 15 A I don't.
- 16 Q Was anyone else part of the conversation that
- 17 you know of and can tell me?
- 18 A I don't know. Can I expand on that,
- 19 Mr. Sussman?
- 20 Q Well, the only question is: Was there someone
- 21 else part of the conversation? If you know there was
- 22 someone, you can tell us there was someone. If you
- 23 don't know, you can say you don't know.
- 24 A I don't recall.
- MR. KLEINBERG: Before you ask another

- 2 question, just to the extent that there are any records
- 3 that were subpoenaed of the sheriff's cell phone, we
- 4 have not received them, and I know we stipulated to
- 5 produce or to provide each other with any subpoenaed
- 6 records of phone records.
- 7 MR. SUSSMAN: I don't know why. I sent
- 8 them to you, but we'll get into that later.
- 9 MR. KLEINBERG: If you have them here, we
- 10 can make a copy so I can see them, because I never
- 11 received those records.
- MR. SUSSMAN: Okay. We'll figure that
- 13 out later.
- 14 MR. KLEINBERG: After the questions about
- 15 them?
- 16 MR. SUSSMAN: There are no questions
- 17 about them, Mr. Kleinberg. No one is asking about them.
- 18 MR. KLEINBERG: All right.
- MR. SUSSMAN: What I'm trying to
- 20 understand right now is the sheriff's testimony about
- 21 this particular contact, if he had the contact and when
- 22 he had it.
- 23 BY MR. SUSSMAN:
- Q On the day of the 20th, do you have any memory
- of seeing any members of your staff; seeing them, being

- 2 in their presence?
- 3 A I don't have a specific memory. Mr. Sussman,
- 4 I'm not saying I didn't see them. As I sit here
- 5 two-plus years later, I don't have a specific memory for
- 6 a specific day.
- 7 Q Understand. That's the question. The
- 8 question is that specific day, which is the day of the
- 9 Hossu arrest, what you remember about what you did and
- 10 your involvement, if any, regarding it. So that's what
- 11 we're talking about.
- 12 A Yes, sir.
- 13 Q Let me ask you about the Hossu arrest. When
- 14 did you first learn, sir, that Mr. Hossu was a suspect
- in a potential sexual assault or rape in Putnam County?
- 16 A To the best of my recollection -- and, again,
- 17 this is two-plus years ago -- I believe I received
- 18 information on the day that S. H. was interviewed at the
- 19 Child Advocacy Center.
- 20 Q So you didn't know in advance that she was
- 21 going to be interviewed?
- 22 A I don't recall.
- 23 Q Now, you've said a couple of times this is
- 24 two -- it is about two years and five months later. In
- 25 that time period, you were sued by Mr. Levy; correct?

- 2 A Yes, sir.
- 3 Q And you were served with process regarding
- 4 that suit; right?
- 5 A Yes, sir.
- 7 A Yes, sir.
- 8 Q You attended a number of depositions; correct?
- 9 A Yes, sir.
- 10 Q And you've received and provided documents
- 11 regarding this case?
- 12 A Yes, sir.
- 13 Q And you've had certain opportunity to consider
- 14 the allegations in the case, haven't you?
- 15 A Yes, sir.
- 16 Q All right. In that process -- I'm not asking
- 17 you the content of them, but have you made any writings
- 18 which explain what you knew and when you knew it? Have
- 19 you made any such writings?
- 20 A No, sir. Could you explain what you mean by
- 21 "writings"?
- 22 Q In other words, you got the Complaint, and
- 23 you've reviewed material relating to the Complaint.
- 24 Have you, yourself, committed any version of these
- 25 events to writing?

- 2 A I have --
- 3 Q It's a yes or no question. I'm not asking you
- 4 to tell me what it was right now. Have you done that,
- 5 that enterprise?
- 6 MR. KLEINBERG: Do you understand what
- 7 he's asking?
- 8 Q Have you sat down and written your account of
- 9 events? This is when I found out about Mr. Hossu. This
- 10 is what I did. This is what I didn't do. Did you ever
- 11 do that?
- 12 A No, I don't recall doing that.
- 13 Q That's all I'm asking.
- 14 A I don't recall, sir, doing that.
- 15 Q Do you know a reporter named Higgins?
- 16 A Yes, sir.
- 17 Q Is that Lee Higgins?
- 18 A Yes, sir.
- 19 Q How do you know him?
- 20 A He's a reporter for The Journal News, and he
- 21 works a lot of police stories, so we've had contact with
- 22 him over the years.
- 23 Q What about Shawn Cohen; do you know him?
- 24 A Yes, sir, I do.
- 25 Q Same way?

- 2 A He was a reporter for The Journal News. I
- 3 believe he has left The Journal News. I believe he's
- 4 moved on to a larger market.
- 5 Q In 2013, March, did you know both of those
- 6 gentlemen?
- 7 A Yes, sir.
- 8 Q Did you have any contact in March of 2013 with
- 9 Mr. Higgins regarding a story he was doing about the
- 10 strained relationship between you and Mr. Levy?
- 11 A I don't recall.
- 12 Q You don't recall if you had any such contact?
- 13 A In March of 2013, I don't -- as I sit here
- 14 today, I don't recall, but I have had conversations with
- 15 him over the years.
- 16 Q About that subject?
- 17 A I can't specifically remember talking to him
- 18 about that subject.
- 19 Q Have you talked to any journalist before March
- 20 of 2013 that you can recall about the relationship
- 21 between you and Mr. Levy?
- 22 A I may have had conversations with Terry
- 23 Corcoran because he was the other reporter for The
- 24 Journal News that we talked to a lot. But I can just
- 25 tell you, I tried very hard to not talk about the

- 2 relationship with Mr. Levy.
- 3 Q Did it come to pass, as you remember it, that
- 4 on March 21st Ms. O'Dell, the county executive, asked
- 5 you to recuse yourself from the Hossu case?
- 6 A I don't recall MaryEllen O'Dell ever having a
- 7 personal conversation with me.
- 8 Q I didn't ask you that, though. Do you recall
- 9 that she called for you to recuse yourself in the case?
- 10 A I believe I read something, Mr. Sussman, in a
- 11 newspaper.
- 12 Q And you wrote a response to that?
- 13 A I don't recall.
- 14 Q You don't recall whether you responded to that
- 15 call for recusal?
- 16 A I may have, but as I sit here right now, I
- 17 don't recall. If you have something to refresh my
- 18 memory, I would appreciate it.
- 19 Q Let's see if we can refresh your memory.
- 20 MR. SUSSMAN: Let's mark this Exhibit 68.
- 21 (Plaintiff's Smith Ex. 68 3/21/13
- 22 NEWSPAPER ARTICLE marked for
- identification.)
- 24 A (Witness peruses document).
- Q All right. Mr. Smith, you've seen Exhibit 68,

- 2 which is three pages.
- 3 A I'm still reading it.
- 4 Q Is this the article you were referring to
- 5 seeing in the news regarding Ms. O'Dell?
- 6 A It could be one of them. There may have been
- 7 others.
- 8 Q So you can't say this refreshes your
- 9 recollection that you saw this article?
- 10 A I believe I saw this article. There's no
- 11 reason -- again, I haven't looked at it in a while.
- 12 Q You read this particular newspaper on a
- day-to-day basis, the one Eric Gross wrote for?
- 14 A Generally speaking, it comes out every
- 15 Thursday, and I would read it.
- 16 Q What paper is that?
- 17 A I believe this is the -- well, there are two
- 18 newspapers that run the same articles. One is The
- 19 Putnam County Courier, and the other one is The Putnam
- 20 County News and Recorder.
- 21 Q So the third page of the document is comments
- of Sheriff Donald B. Smith in response to MaryEllen
- O'Dell's remarks on the Putnam County rape case,
- 24 March 26, 2013. Are those comments that you released?
- 25 A I believe so. If my memory serves, this looks
 COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 like something we would have done in response. Be very
- 3 focused.
- 4 Q Did you write this?
- 5 A I believe I either wrote it or provided the
- 6 thrust for it.
- 7 Q To whom did you provide the thrust?
- 8 A My public affairs officer is Captain McNamara,
- 9 and -- but I certainly accept that it's --
- 10 Q I'm just asking you who did you provide the
- 11 thrust to, and you're saying Captain McNamara. Is that
- 12 your answer?
- 13 A Well, Mr. Sussman, my memory is either I wrote
- 14 it or I provided the thrust. I can't recall.
- 15 Q I understood that. I'm asking you, in light
- 16 of your answer that either you wrote it or you provided
- 17 the thrust, I asked you who did you provide the thrust
- 18 to.
- 19 A It would be Captain McNamara.
- 20 Q Where you would provide the thrust of a
- 21 particular position to Captain McNamara and he would
- then write it up, understanding that may or may not be
- 23 the case with this particular page, would you then
- 24 review the document before it was released?
- 25 A Yes, sir.

- 2 Q So you take responsibility for all the press
- 3 releases that were released under your name?
- 4 A Yes, sir.
- 5 Q Now, when you then either wrote or approved
- 6 the statement which said that Ms. O'Dell's comments are,
- 7 quote, "pure unadulterated politics," close quote, could
- 8 you just explain to me what did you mean by that, "pure
- 9 unadulterated politics"?
- 10 A I don't remember that statement. This is my
- 11 recollection, what's on this news release (indicating).
- 12 Q That's part of your statement. So when you
- 13 say you don't remember, you don't remember that you
- 14 formed the view that her statement was "pure
- 15 unadulterated politics"?
- 16 A I don't have a specific recollection. This is
- 17 what I recall, this news release (indicating).
- 18 MR. SUSSMAN: I can't see what he's
- 19 pointing to when he says, "this news release."
- 20 MR. KLEINBERG: He's pointing to the
- 21 third page of the document.
- 22 A I'm sorry. The third page of the document.
- 23 Q Right. And I'm looking at the second line of
- 24 the third page, the first and second line. "I can only
- 25 conclude that her comments are pure unadulterated

7		
1	DONALD B	C.IVI I .I.D
	DONALD B	 DIAT T11

- 2 politics." That's what I'm asking you about, the third
- 3 page, your page.
- 4 So let me ask you the question in a different
- 5 way. Was it, at that time, your belief that Ms. O'Dell,
- 6 the county executive, was aligned with Mr. Levy?
- 7 MR. KLEINBERG: Objection. You can
- 8 answer.
- 9 A I don't know if she was aligned with Mr. Levy
- 10 or not.
- 11 Q I asked you if that was your belief. Was that
- 12 your belief? That's the question.
- 13 A I don't know if she was aligned with Mr. Levy,
- 14 but I certainly felt it was inappropriate.
- 15 MR. SUSSMAN: Move to strike as not
- 16 responsive to the question.
- 17 Q What I'm asking you, sir, is: When you said
- 18 "pure unadulterated politics," were you trying to say to
- 19 the public that Ms. O'Dell, as a political matter, was
- 20 aligning herself with Mr. Levy?
- 21 A I don't recall having that specific thought.
- 22 Q Very well.
- 23 A Can I explain?
- 24 MR. KLEINBERG: Finish your answer.
- 25 A I thought that Ms. O'Dell, the county

- 2 executive, was making comments about an area where she
- 3 really didn't have information and the facts. And the
- 4 county executive's position is a political position. So
- 5 when she makes a statement, it can be political, but to
- 6 say that she was aligned with Mr. Levy, I didn't know if
- 7 she was aligned with Mr. Levy or not at the time, and as
- 8 I sit here today, I don't totally know what her feelings
- 9 are toward Mr. Levy.
- 10 Q By this time, a Mr. York had announced his
- 11 interest in your position, right, March 26th, 2013? Is
- 12 that true?
- 13 A I thought it was more like April.
- 14 Q By this time, he announced his interest;
- 15 right? I didn't say he had declared his candidacy. He
- 16 announced his interest in your position; is that true?
- 17 A Sir, I don't remember the specific date, but
- 18 about this time, in the spring of 2013, he expressed an
- 19 interest in becoming the sheriff. I don't remember the
- 20 specific date.
- 21 Q Just so we're all clear, and, as you know,
- 22 you're testifying here under oath, so let's all be very
- 23 clear, you're telling me when the Hossu matter first
- 24 came up, you had not read newspaper articles indicating
- 25 that Mr. York was interested in running for sheriff? Is

- 2 that your testimony?
- 3 MR. KLEINBERG: Objection.
- 4 A Sir, that is not my testimony.
- 5 O Did you know Mr. York was interested in
- 6 running as of March 20th of 2013?
- 7 A Sir, my testimony is that in the spring of
- 8 2013, I learned of Mr. York's interest in running for
- 9 the office. As I sit here today, I don't -- I can't
- 10 tell you what specific date, but it certainly was in the
- 11 spring of 2013.
- 12 Q Well, I understand your testimony about being
- in the spring. My question was more particular.
- MR. SUSSMAN: So, again, move to strike.
- 15 Irrelevant. Unresponsive.
- 16 Q With regard to the date, March 20th, when
- 17 Mr. Hossu was arrested, is it your testimony that as of
- 18 that date, you were unaware that Mr. York had expressed
- 19 an interest in running for sheriff? That's the
- 20 question.
- 21 MR. KLEINBERG: Objection.
- 22 A My testimony is the same, sir. I don't
- 23 remember the specific date as I sit here today. If you
- 24 have a document that can refresh my memory, I certainly
- 25 would be happy to review it.

- 2 Q Now, one of the responsibilities of a sheriff
- 3 is not to presuppose innocence or guilt; is that true?
- 4 MR. KLEINBERG: Objection. You can
- 5 answer.
- 6 Q You can answer.
- 7 A I believe the sheriff and law enforcement and
- 8 the district attorney's office make decisions each and
- 9 every day based on evidence that is presented to them.
- 10 Obviously, obviously, if they believe there's guilt,
- 11 they proceed, and, ultimately, they form an opinion, but
- in our jurisprudence system, everyone has the
- 13 presumption of innocence until proven guilty, and there
- is a criminal justice system upon which they're judged
- 15 by a jury of their peers.
- 16 Q In that context, a statement repeated by a
- 17 sheriff that someone committed a violent rape, as
- 18 opposed to is accused of committing a rape, or we think
- 19 there's probable cause they committed a rape, is highly
- 20 prejudicial to that defendant, isn't it?
- 21 MR. KLEINBERG: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 23 Q Isn't it?
- 24 A It could be. It could be.
- 25 Q So in this statement, "There's nothing that COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 constitutes a conflict of interest that prevents my
- 3 office from fulfilling its duties in the investigation
- 4 of this case involving the rape of an innocent little
- 5 girl" -- and that's a statement you made; right?
- 6 A Yes, sir.
- 7 Q Now, when you wrote here, "I have already
- 8 referred matters pertaining to potential immigration law
- 9 violations to the appropriate federal authorities for a
- 10 full, fair, and objective investigation, "how had you
- 11 done that by March 26th?
- 12 A I don't have a specific recollection of how we
- 13 did it, but just in general, I believe it would have
- 14 been done -- we would have done it in writing and
- 15 perhaps by phone calls.
- 16 Q Well, there was a meeting held with Homeland
- 17 Security, was there not?
- 18 A I remember a meeting in the Putnam County
- 19 Sheriff's Office. I don't remember the specific date.
- 20 Q Wasn't the meeting held at the offices of
- 21 Homeland Security at one of the Veterans Administration
- 22 facilities?
- 23 A There was a meeting held there, but I also
- 24 believe there was a brief meeting at the sheriff's
- 25 office, I believe.

- 2 Q So you recall two meetings?
- 3 A I recall two, and I recall being at one. I
- 4 don't recall being at the office of Homeland Security.
- 5 Q You don't recall personally being there?
- 6 A I don't recall it.
- 7 Q Which meeting happened first, as you remember
- 8 it?
- 9 A Again, this is just my recollection. I
- 10 believe the meeting -- the brief meeting, encounter,
- 11 would have occurred at the sheriff's office first.
- 12 Q Who was present for that meeting?
- 13 A I believe it would have been -- if my memory
- 14 serves me, Captain McNamara and maybe some other members
- 15 of the command staff.
- 16 Q And who from Homeland Security was present?
- 17 A I believe it was a representative of ICE, and
- 18 I don't recall --
- 19 Q Do you know the person's name?
- 20 A I don't recall the person's name.
- 21 Q Was it one person from ICE who was present?
- 22 A I believe there were two, sir.
- 23 Q Were they male? Female? Do you remember?
- 24 A I believe one was a male, and I believe the
- other was a female, but, again, I don't have -- that's

- 2 just a recollection.
- 3 Q Did you conduct that meeting?
- 4 A Well, I'm the sheriff, so, yes, I guess I
- 5 conducted the meeting.
- 6 Q Did you invite them to the meeting?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q What was your purpose?
- 9 A The purpose was just to share information with
- 10 them on the situation that we had and to --
- 11 Q What information did you share with them?
- 12 A I believe we provided them information
- 13 pertaining to Mr. Hossu's arrest and his, you know,
- 14 being in the country illegally.
- 15 Q Did you discuss Mr. Levy at that meeting?
- 16 A Mr. Levy's name came up, but I believe it
- wasn't the major thrust of the meeting.
- 18 Q How did his name come up?
- 19 A Well, they certainly asked questions about,
- 20 you know, the illegal immigrant, and it came up during
- 21 the discussions, as I recall. Again, this is a couple
- 22 years-plus ago.
- 23 Q Can you be any more specific about what was
- 24 said about Mr. Levy?
- 25 A I don't have a specific recollection.

- 2 Q Now, as of March 26th, 2013, as I understand
- 3 it, you had been aware of the Hossu matter for
- 4 approximately two weeks from your prior testimony. So
- 5 you first learned about it the day that S. H. was at the
- 6 CAC for an interview; correct?
- 7 A That's my recollection, yes, sir.
- 8 Q About how much time by then, if you can give
- 9 us your best estimate, had you spent on the Hossu
- 10 matter?
- 11 MR. KLEINBERG: Objection. You can
- 12 answer.
- 13 A My personal time?
- 14 Q Yes. How much time had you spent?
- 15 A Obviously, I'm not the chief investigator.
- 16 Q I know who you are. I'm just asking you how
- 17 much time you spent on it.
- 18 A I would say updates at staff calls about,
- 19 maybe, 30 minutes a day, getting updated and being
- 20 informed. Maybe some days, 45 minutes. It was one of
- 21 my many duties.
- 22 Q So if there were 10, which I believe there
- 23 would have been approximately 10 workdays between those
- 24 two dates -- that is March 12th and March 26th -- and we
- 25 took 30 to 45 minutes as accurate -- that's your

- 2 testimony here today -- that would be approximately
- 3 five, six, seven hours on the matter in that period. Do
- 4 you believe that to be fair?
- 5 A That's probably fair.
- 6 Q Had you read any material by March 26th
- 7 regarding the Hossu matter, or was all your time spent
- 8 in briefings, verbal briefings?
- 9 A The majority of the information I received was
- 10 verbal. There could have been times when people shared
- 11 a document for me to look at, but it was primarily
- 12 verbal, primarily in the morning at staff calls or
- 13 following morning staff calls, which we have every
- 14 weekday in the sheriff's office, and if there was
- 15 anything else that we needed an update on, it would be
- 16 in the afternoon. But, again, my --
- 17 Q Again, try to focus on the question without
- 18 volunteering information, which we will get to. Believe
- 19 me, we'll get to it all.
- 20 So you say you could have read material in the
- 21 course of those two weeks. Do you have a distinct
- 22 memory of any written material that you did read during
- 23 those two weeks pertaining to Mr. Hossu?
- 24 A I don't.
- 25 Q Okay.

- 2 A If I may finish my answer, that becomes even
- 3 more complicated because now, having sat through these
- 4 depositions, I have seen documents over and over again,
- 5 and so specifically, Mr. Sussman, and I'm trying to
- 6 answer your question, I don't.
- 7 Q That was your initial answer, which I accept.
- 8 You don't.
- 9 Did you have any direct conversation in those
- 10 two weeks which we're focusing on right now, March 12th
- 11 to the 26th, with Janet DiFiore regarding the Hossu
- 12 matter?
- 13 A I never spoke to Janet DiFiore.
- Q So your answer is no?
- 15 A No.
- 16 Q Did you have any conversation in those two
- 17 weeks with Mr. Borden?
- 18 A I recall meeting Mr. Borden. I don't recall
- 19 any conversations on the telephone. I had information
- 20 conveyed to --
- 21 Q That's a different issue. We'll get to that.
- 22 Try to focus on the question.
- 23 A Would you rephrase the question?
- Q Did you have any direct contact with
- 25 Mr. Borden in those two weeks?

- 2 A Yes.
- 3 O You did?
- 4 A Yes, sir.
- Was that in a meeting, a phone call, or what
- 6 other form of contact?
- 7 A Sir, I don't remember any phone calls. I
- 8 remember meeting Mr. Borden.
- 9 Q So you remember a meeting with Mr. Borden?
- 10 A Yes, sir.
- 11 Q Was the meeting at your office?
- 12 A I remember a meeting in the Westchester County
- 13 District Attorney's office.
- Q So the answer to my question; it was not in
- 15 your office?
- 16 A If I could finish, sir.
- 17 Q Please.
- 18 A I may have met him once briefly in the
- 19 conference room of the sheriff's office, but my specific
- 20 recollection, very specific, is I do remember going to
- 21 Westchester and meeting him there.
- 22 Q And that was between the 12th and the 26th?
- 23 A Well, sir, let me say this. Mr. Green was
- 24 also at that meeting.
- 25 Q So it wasn't between the 12th and the 26th.

- 2 A If you have information that says Mr. Green
- 3 came on later, then, again, it was -- as I recall,
- 4 Mr. Green was there as well.
- 5 Q Do you have any recollection of meeting with
- 6 Mr. Borden without Mr. Green at the Westchester County
- 7 DA's office?
- 8 A I do not.
- 9 Q And the meeting that you say was a brief
- 10 meeting at the Putnam County Sheriff's Department in
- 11 which Mr. Borden was present, do you remember that
- 12 meeting?
- 13 A I don't have a specific recollection, other
- than perhaps saying hello when he was meeting with
- 15 members of my staff. And, again, I really just don't
- 16 have a specific recollection of that meeting. I have a
- 17 much more specific recollection of the meeting in
- 18 Westchester.
- 19 MR. KLEINBERG: Just answer the question.
- 20 A Obviously, we drove there.
- 21 Q When you met with Mr. Borden briefly in your
- 22 own offices, that was before the meeting, if I'm
- 23 understanding your testimony, that Green and Borden had
- in Westchester, which you attended; right?
- 25 A That's my recollection, sir.

- 2 Q In the contact you had with Borden, brief as
- 3 it was, in your office, did Mr. Borden say anything to
- 4 you about Adam Levy?
- 5 A Not that I recall, sir.
- Q Did you say anything to him about Adam Levy?
- 7 A Not that I recall, sir.
- 8 Q The Homeland Security folks who you met
- 9 with -- let's start with the meeting that you know you
- 10 were at, which was the one at your office which you
- 11 think preceded the one at the VA facility.
- 12 A That's my recollection, sir.
- 13 Q At that meeting, did Homeland Security present
- 14 you any information concerning Mr. Levy?
- 15 A Not that I recall, sir.
- 16 Q Did you present them any information
- 17 concerning Mr. Levy?
- 18 A Not that I recall.
- 19 Q Did any member of your staff present them any
- 20 information concerning Mr. Levy?
- 21 A There may have been a discussion on
- 22 Mr. Hossu's relationship to Mr. Levy.
- 23 Q There may have been?
- 24 A I don't have a specific recollection, sir.
- Q Well, let me ask you this: As of the date of COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 the meeting which I'm calling the first meeting with
- 3 Homeland Security based upon your testimony, as of that
- 4 date, did you have any information that Mr. Levy was in
- 5 any way aware of any immigration status of Mr. Hossu?
- 6 A No, sir.
- 7 Q Did you ever generate any information that
- 8 Mr. Levy had any knowledge of his immigration status?
- 9 A Not that I recall, sir.
- 10 Q There are individuals who employed Mr. Hossu
- in Putnam County in a particular gym. Did you have
- 12 knowledge of that relationship that Mr. Hossu had as an
- 13 employee at a particular gym in Putnam County?
- 14 A Yes, sir.
- 15 Q Do you remember what gym that was?
- 16 A I believe the name of the gym was World Gym,
- 17 is my recollection.
- 18 Q One of your sheriff's deputies had known
- 19 Mr. Hossu from the association of World's Gym. Do you
- 20 have a memory of that?
- 21 A Yes, sir, I do.
- 22 Q Do you remember which deputy that was?
- 23 A I believe it was Dan Hunsberger, if my
- 24 recollection is correct, sir.
- Q Did Mr. Hunsberger ever indicate to you he had COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

7		
1	DONALD B	C.IVI I .I.D
	DONALD B	 DIAT T11

- 2 any knowledge of Mr. Hossu's immigration status during
- 3 the years he knew Mr. Hossu?
- 4 A I don't recall having any conversation -- the
- 5 answer is, I don't recall having any direct conversation
- 6 with Mr. Hunsberger on the subject, so the answer would
- 7 be no.
- 8 Q Was it ever reported to you that
- 9 Mr. Hunsberger indicated to any of the superiors in your
- 10 office that he knew of the immigration status of
- 11 Mr. Hossu?
- 12 A Not that I recall, sir.
- 13 Q Did you do or initiate any inquiry about the
- 14 World Gym management to ascertain whether they had any
- 15 knowledge about Mr. Hossu's immigration status when he
- 16 worked for them?
- 17 MR. KLEINBERG: Objection. You mean him
- 18 personally or his office?
- 19 MR. SUSSMAN: Let's start with his
- 20 office.
- 21 A Could you repeat the question?
- Q Did your office, to your knowledge, do any
- 23 investigation to determine whether the proprietors of
- 24 World Gym had any knowledge of Mr. Hossu's immigration
- 25 status when he worked for them?

- 2 A Sir, I know there was some contact made at
- 3 World Gym, but I don't have a specific recollection of
- 4 getting a report that someone talked to this person on
- 5 this specific day, but I do believe that -- the only
- 6 thing that pops in my mind right now is it was reported
- 7 to me that Mr. Levy was trying to contact -- I believe
- 8 the guy's name is Chip McElroy, who was the owner of the
- 9 World Gym, and that he was trying to ascertain when he
- 10 first -- he first, you know, came in contact with
- 11 Mr. Hossu and when Mr. Hossu worked there. And this was
- 12 something that was conveyed to me through the command
- 13 staff. But that's the only recollection I have of Chip
- 14 McElroy, the owner of the World Gym, as I sit here right
- 15 now.
- 16 MR. SUSSMAN: Move to strike.
- 17 Q Let me go back to the question. Do you have
- 18 any knowledge of any inquiry made by any members of the
- 19 sheriff's department as to whether the proprietors of
- 20 World Gym made inquiry of Mr. Hossu's immigration
- 21 status?
- 22 A Sir, I don't have a specific recollection.
- 23 Q And do you have any knowledge that the
- 24 proprietors of World Gym knew of Mr. Hossu's immigration
- 25 status?

- 2 A Sir, I don't have a recollection of knowing
- 3 that.
- Q Did Mr. Hossu have any other employers, to
- 5 your knowledge, in Putnam County, during the years of
- 6 2005 through 2013? Other than World Gym, do you know of
- 7 any other employers he had?
- 8 A Sir, I believe I learned -- and I can't tell
- 9 you the specific day or how I learned it, but I believe
- 10 that Mr. Hossu -- sir, I also want to qualify that I've
- 11 also sat here for a number of depositions, so it's hard
- 12 for me sometimes to discern what I learned through the
- 13 depositions and what I learned prior to these
- 14 depositions. I just want to make that clear, because I
- 15 do want to be responsive to your questions. But I
- 16 believe I learned somewhere that Mr. Lepler --
- 17 Mr. Harold Lepler may have had a relationship with
- 18 Mr. Hossu.
- 19 Q Employment relationship?
- 20 A Sir, I don't know the specifics, but I believe
- 21 it was a training relationship. Whether they were doing
- 22 it as friends or whether -- I have no knowledge of how
- 23 the compensation worked.
- Q You were at Mr. Lepler's deposition?
- 25 A Yes, sir, I was. That's why I wanted to

- 2 qualify that answer, sir.
- 3 Q In March of 2013, did you know anything about
- 4 any relationship between Lepler and Hossu?
- 5 A I believe -- I believe someone had provided
- 6 information that Mr. Lepler had a relationship, a
- 7 training relationship, where Mr. Hossu was acting as a
- 8 trainer for Mr. Lepler, but my memory is sketchy on
- 9 that.
- 10 On March 12th, as I understand your testimony,
- 11 you became aware that S. H. was going to be interviewed
- 12 at CAC, or had been interviewed, one or the other;
- 13 correct?
- 14 A Sir, I don't believe I said that. Sir, I
- 15 believe I said I have no memory of the 12th. I believe
- 16 I was informed on -- I believe it was the 13th, the 13th
- of March.
- 18 Q So on the 13th of March, you became aware that
- 19 she had come in and sat for this interview?
- 20 A That's my recollection, sir.
- 21 Q And did someone report to you on that date
- 22 about that interview?
- 23 A Sir, I believe I received an update -- an
- 24 afternoon update on that.
- 25 Q So the answer is yes?

- 2 A Yes, sir. To the best of my recollection.
- 3 Q Do you know who reported to you that day?
- 4 A I don't specifically know.
- 5 Q If you don't know, you can just say you don't
- 6 know. You can speculate about who it may have been, but
- 7 for now we're trying to find out what you know, as
- 8 opposed to what may have been or what could have been.
- 9 That day did you learn from any of your staff
- 10 that Mr. Levy -- he had been informed by a member of his
- 11 staff about the allegation against Hossu? Did you learn
- 12 that that day?
- 13 A I believe it was that day, sir. To the best
- 14 of my recollection, sir.
- 15 Q Did you learn that Mr. Levy -- on that day,
- 16 I'm asking you, as you recall what you knew and when you
- 17 knew it -- did you learn on that day that Mr. Levy had
- 18 indicated his office was going to recuse itself? Did
- 19 you learn that that day?
- 20 A I believe that was the day, sir.
- 21 Q How did you learn that Mr. Levy had determined
- 22 his office was going to recuse itself? How did you
- 23 learn that? From whom? If you know.
- 24 A I can tell you the when. I'm not able to tell
- 25 you the specific who.

- 2 Q The when, you've already said it was that day.
- 3 A I believe it was that afternoon, sir.
- 4 Q Do you remember receiving a call from a person
- 5 who was actually at the CAC concerning what was
- 6 transpiring there?
- 7 A I don't recall receiving a call. I recall it
- 8 being an update in the conference room, is my
- 9 recollection.
- 10 Q Who was present in the conference room for
- 11 this update, to your current recollection? As you
- 12 envision it, who do you see there?
- 13 A Sir, I wish I could be a hundred percent sure,
- 14 but my recollection is it would have been Captain
- 15 McNamara and Patrick Castaldo, but that's just my
- 16 recollection. There could have been others in the room,
- 17 but that's my recollection.
- 18 Q Did they explain to you -- either Castaldo,
- 19 McNamara, whoever else may have been there -- that
- 20 Mr. Levy at that time was out of town, out of the
- 21 jurisdiction?
- 22 A Yes, sir. And it was explained to me that
- 23 Assistant District Attorney Laura Roberts was at the CAC
- 24 as part of the multiagency disciplinary team and that it
- 25 was Laura Roberts who said, I'm out of here.

7		
1	DONALD B	C.IVI I .I.D
		• DIAT TII

- 2 Q Laura Roberts was there as a representative of
- 3 Mr. Levy's office. You understood that?
- 4 A Yes, sir.
- 5 Q When Mr. Levy -- the name came up as someone
- 6 who Mr. Hossu allegedly had contact with, do you have
- 7 knowledge -- did she call and contact Mr. Levy? Do you
- 8 have knowledge of that?
- 9 MR. KLEINBERG: Objection.
- 10 A I have no direct knowledge. I believe it was
- 11 reported to me that Laura Roberts, you know, contacted
- 12 Mr. Levy.
- 13 Q She reached out to Mr. Levy?
- 14 A That's my understanding, sir.
- Q Was it reported to you on that day, the 13th,
- 16 about the response from Mr. Levy?
- 17 A I believe the response was that the office was
- 18 recusing itself.
- 19 O So when Mr. McNamara and Mr. Castaldo shared
- 20 that with you, or someone -- we're not really sure
- 21 exactly who -- was it indicated to you that contact had
- 22 been made by the Putnam DA's office to Westchester? Did
- 23 you know that that day?
- 24 A I know that as I sit here now. I don't have a
- 25 certain memory that --

- 3 A I'm not sure. I'm not saying I didn't know.
- 4 I just don't have the specific memory.
- 5 Q Okay. Do you have any knowledge of when
- 6 Mr. Levy came back from wherever he was out of the
- 7 jurisdiction?
- 8 A I don't know the specific date that he
- 9 returned. I knew he was on vacation, but I didn't know
- 10 when he returned.
- 11 O Did you have any direct contact with Mr. Levy
- when he was away about the situation with Mr. Hossu?
- 13 A Not that I recall, sir.
- 14 Q Did any of your staff members indicate to you
- 15 what investigative steps were going to be taken after
- 16 the CAC interview with S. H. to corroborate,
- 17 discorroborate, or otherwise investigate the allegation?
- 18 A Yes, sir.
- 19 Q Can you tell us affirmatively, to the extent
- 20 you can and remember it -- again, we're talking about
- 21 what you were told back then, not what you've heard
- 22 since, if you can distinguish the two. What were you
- 23 told back then your staff intended to do following the
- 24 S. H. interview?
- 25 A As I recall, sir, I was told they were going COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 to continue doing interviews. They were going to at
- 3 some point in time do a controlled call. That they were
- 4 going to get as much corroborating evidence as they
- 5 could by continuing the interview process. They were
- 6 certainly -- you know, at the point when the Westchester
- 7 District Attorney's office became involved, that we were
- 8 going to provide all the information that we had to the
- 9 Westchester District Attorney's office, and we would
- 10 work with that DA's office the same way we would
- 11 normally work with the Putnam County District Attorney's
- 12 office in continuing to conduct the investigation
- 13 together, but it would be with Westchester and not with
- 14 Putnam.

1

- 15 Q Again, the question was what steps or
- 16 endeavors did members of your office intend to take
- 17 after the interview with S. H. You've indicated that
- 18 they intended to continue to conduct interviews, to try
- 19 to find corroborating information.
- 20 A And work under the direction of the
- 21 Westchester District Attorney's office.
- Q Were you told from the outset that the
- 23 allegation involved an event that allegedly occurred
- 24 approximately two and a half years before the disclosure
- 25 at CAC?

- 2 A Yes. I knew it was a --
- 3 Q The answer is you do?
- 4 A Yes, sir.
- 5 Q Were you told that there had been prior
- 6 history between your office and Mr. Hossu? Were you
- 7 told that early on during the investigation?
- 8 A I don't recall that being early on in the
- 9 investigation. As I sit here now, I obviously am aware
- 10 of it.
- 11 Q Before the arrest of Mr. Hossu on the 20th,
- 12 were you made aware that there had been previous
- 13 contacts between your officers and Mr. Hossu?
- 14 A I believe so, sir. Yes, sir.
- 15 Q Were you told where those contacts had
- 16 occurred?
- 17 A Yes, sir.
- 18 Q Where had they occurred?
- 19 A Well, I can remember one was at Clock Tower
- 20 Commons, and I believe one was out on -- I believe one
- 21 was on the highway, I believe.
- 22 Q The one at Clock Tower Commons, had you been
- 23 advised that this was in the summer of 2012?
- 24 A I don't recall the specific date.
- Q Did anyone tell you the nature of that contact COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 betwixt your officer or officers and Mr. Hossu?
- 3 A I believe so, yes, sir.
- 4 Q What were you briefed on with regard to the
- 5 nature of that interaction?
- 6 A I believe it was -- if we're talking about the
- 7 same thing, sir, I believe we're talking about an EDP,
- 8 emotionally disturbed person, involving S. H.'s mother.
- 9 Q Did officers from your department report or
- 10 respond to Clock Tower on that occasion, to your
- 11 knowledge?
- 12 A I believe so, sir.
- 13 Q Did any of them actually go into the unit that
- 14 Mr. Hossu was in?
- 15 A I believe so, sir.
- 16 Q Now, did you have any information as of
- 17 March 13th, 14th, the early days of the investigation,
- 18 that Mr. Hossu was then resident at Mr. Levy's house?
- 19 A Could you rephrase the question?
- Q Yes.
- 21 A I missed the question.
- 22 Q That's fine. You understood that Mr. Levy had
- 23 recused himself. We got that piece already clear on
- 24 this record. I'm trying to understand now whether on
- 25 the 13th -- which you say is the day that you first

- 2 learned about this, as I understand, when S. H., at
- 3 least by your account, was at CAC. And on that date,
- 4 you received some report as to Mr. Hossu's connection,
- 5 or at least alleged connection, with Mr. Levy relating
- 6 to him being a personal trainer of Mr. Levy; correct?
- 7 A That's my recollection, sir.
- 8 Q On that date, did anyone indicate to you in
- 9 any briefing that Mr. Hossu was then resident at
- 10 Mr. Levy's house?
- 11 A Then?
- 12 Q Yes.
- 13 A Not that I recall, sir.
- 14 Q Did anyone indicate to you before the 20th
- 15 that as of the period March of 2013, Mr. Hossu was then
- 16 resident at Mr. Levy's house?
- 17 A Could you rephrase that, sir?
- 18 Q Did anyone during the period March 13th to
- 19 March 20th state to you that they had information that
- 20 at that time Mr. Hossu was resident at Mr. Levy's house?
- 21 Did anyone tell you that?
- 22 A No one specifically told me that he was
- 23 residing at that house at the time, but they did provide
- 24 information that Mr. Hossu was receiving his mail at the
- 25 house, that Mr. Hossu's driver's license was at that

- 2 residence, at Mr. Levy's residence, and that I believe
- 3 it was the -- I believe I was provided information that
- 4 the aunt, Aunt Bevin, stated that they had -- that S. H.
- 5 and her mother and Mr. Hossu sometimes had been
- 6 residents and had lived at the house.
- 7 Q So we're clear, you're telling us that someone
- 8 told you that S. H., her mother, and the aunt --
- 9 A No, not the aunt.
- 10 O S. H. and the mother with Alex Hossu?
- 11 A Had lived there.
- 12 Q When was it alleged that occurred, that they
- 13 were living at the house? What year?
- 14 A I don't recall specific dates, but I
- 15 believe --
- 16 Q You're telling us the aunt is the source of
- 17 that?
- 18 A Well, the aunt and I have not had this
- 19 conversation. This information was provided to me by
- 20 my -- members of my staff.
- 21 Q You're telling me the aunt, though, is the
- 22 source of it. I understand she didn't speak directly
- 23 with you, but in your answer three answers ago, you
- 24 stated that it came from the aunt.
- 25 A That is my understanding. That is my

- 2 recollection.
- 3 Q What member of your staff told you this?
- 4 A I don't recall, sir.
- 5 Q Is there any writing you've ever seen in this
- 6 case which attributes that information to the aunt?
- 7 A I don't recall, sir.
- 8 Q You don't recall seeing anything like that?
- 9 A I don't recall seeing it, no, sir.
- 10 Q And have you seen the interview with the aunt?
- 11 You watched the interview with the aunt?
- 12 A I have not.
- 13 Q Have you ever heard the interview with the
- 14 aunt?
- 15 A No, sir.
- 16 Q Do you know whether that's on that interview?
- 17 A I do not, sir.
- 18 Q It's fair to say, if I'm understanding your
- 19 testimony, that you had no information that Mr. Hossu as
- 20 of March of 2013 was residing at Levy's house; correct?
- MR. KLEINBERG: Objection.
- MR. SUSSMAN: Objection is noted.
- 23 Q Is that correct?
- MR. KLEINBERG: Objection.
- 25 A Sir, as I already stated in my answer, I

- 2 didn't have specific information that he was sleeping or
- 3 living in the house at the time, but I had information
- 4 that his driver's license -- this is Alexandru Hossu's
- 5 driver's license -- his insurance cards, his mail,
- 6 everything pointed that, you know, that was what he was
- 7 declaring as his residence. And Clock Tower Commons was
- 8 not a residential area. It was an office area, not a
- 9 residential area.
- 10 O But that doesn't mean he wasn't living at
- 11 Clock Tower Commons; right?
- 12 A Sir, I don't -- I don't have information on
- 13 where he was laying his head or how much time he was
- 14 spending either at Mr. Levy's address or at Clock Tower
- 15 Commons.
- 16 Q Let me ask you this question: When was the
- 17 last time he stayed at Mr. Levy's house?
- 18 A Sir, I don't know.
- 19 Q Did you know that in March of 2013, when he
- 20 last stayed at Adam Levy's house? Did you know that?
- 21 A I don't have a specific recollection of
- 22 knowing that.
- 23 Q Did anyone tell you that they had observed
- 24 Mr. Hossu at Mr. Levy's house, let's say, at any time in
- 25 the prior year?

- 2 A Not that I recall, sir.
- 3 Q Let's talk about October of 2010. That's when
- 4 this event allegedly occurred. Did anyone tell you
- 5 during the course of your investigation whether Mr. Levy
- 6 and Mr. Hossu were associated in October of 2010? Did
- 7 anyone ever represent one way or the other that to you?
- 8 A Going back to at that point in time?
- 9 Q Yes.
- 10 A I have no recollection of anybody telling me
- 11 that.
- 12 Q Did anyone represent to you that in October of
- 13 2010 Mr. Hossu was residing in Mr. Levy's house?
- 14 A I don't have any recollection of specific
- 15 dates when Mr. Hossu was residing in Mr. Levy's house.
- 16 I believe Mr. Levy has testified at his deposition about
- 17 certain dates, but I don't --
- 18 You didn't know that then?
- 19 A In October 2010, sir, I had no knowledge of
- 20 Mr. Hossu.
- 21 Q Let's not get confused on the record. In
- 22 March of 2013, that's when we're talking about your
- 23 state of knowledge for the purposes of the questions,
- 24 what you knew in March of 2013, specifically by
- 25 March 20, 21, 22.

- 2 As of that point in time, did you have any
- 3 information that Mr. Hossu had resided in Mr. Levy's
- 4 house in October of 2010?
- 5 A In March of 2013 -- in other words, what I
- 6 knew in March of 2013 about --
- 7 O Mr. Hossu.
- 8 A -- about October 2010?
- 9 Q Yes.
- 10 A I don't have a recollection of specific
- 11 knowledge in March of 2013.
- 12 Q Did you have any knowledge -- at the point
- 13 that Mr. Hossu was arrested, did you have any knowledge
- 14 of where he was residing in October of 2010 when he was
- 15 alleged to have raped S. H.?
- 16 A I'm searching for a recollection. I know I
- 17 have sat through a lot of depositions. I don't have a
- 18 specific recollection, sir.
- 19 Can we take a quick break? We've been going
- 20 about an hour.
- 21 Q Sure.
- 22 (Brief recess.)
- 23 BY MR. SUSSMAN:
- Q Did you have any conversations with any of
- 25 your staff members concerning contact they initiated

- 2 with Westchester County before the administrative judge
- 3 appointed Westchester County DA to be in the Hossu case?
- 4 Do you understand what I'm asking you?
- 5 A I believe I understand the question.
- 6 Q Let me ask it a different way. Maybe it will
- 7 be clearer. Did anyone from your staff tell you that he
- 8 or she contacted Westchester County to involve
- 9 Westchester County in this investigation, their DA's
- 10 office, before the administrative judge signed an order
- 11 to that effect?
- 12 A No, sir. Not that I recall.
- 13 Q Do you have any information that some
- 14 investigator or investigators from your staff, having
- 15 learned that Mr. Levy had this conflict, because he,
- 16 obviously, had had some personal dealings with Mr. Hossu
- 17 before the allegation, learning that, they actually
- 18 contacted Westchester on their own? Do you have any
- 19 knowledge of that?
- 20 A Not to my knowledge, sir.
- 21 Q Would that be protocol for your office to do
- 22 that?
- 23 A Sir --
- 24 Q I'm just asking you: Would that be protocol?
- 25 A I don't believe so, sir. If they weren't on

- 2 the case, then we would not involve them at all.
- 3 Q But them being on the case, to use your words,
- 4 is something that's determined, as I understand it, by
- 5 the administrative judge who has to appoint some other
- office to take -- other DA's office to prosecute or to
- 7 assist in determining whether to prosecute the case;
- 8 right?
- 9 A That's my understanding, sir.
- 10 O Has that been your understanding? You've been
- 11 sheriff for a while now. Has that been your
- 12 understanding as sheriff, that that's how it works? If
- 13 there has to be a recusal, someone other than your
- 14 department determines what other district attorney's
- 15 office is going to work the case; right?
- 16 A Yes, sir.
- 17 Q Has your department ever attempted to
- 18 influence, to your knowledge, what other DA's office
- 19 gets assigned to a case?
- 20 A Not to my knowledge, sir.
- 21 Q You haven't done that personally?
- 22 A No, sir.
- 24 understand that there's a structure by which Mr. Levy
- 25 has to make an application to recuse himself, has to

- 2 explain why, and then some other judicial officer has to
- 3 appoint the district attorney's office to take on the
- 4 case? You understand that?
- 5 A Yes, sir.
- 6 Q Were you consulted in any way about that
- 7 recusal application that Mr. Levy put in?
- 8 A No, sir, not to my recollection.
- 9 Q Did you ever see the application?
- 10 A No, sir, not to my recollection.
- 11 O Do you know what date it was put in?
- 12 A No, sir, not to my recollection.
- Q Did you ever ask Mr. Levy's office for a copy
- 14 of the application to see whether it had been put in and
- 15 what it said?
- 16 A I did not personally, and I don't know if any
- 17 member of my staff did.
- 18 Q Did Captain McNamara share with you that he
- 19 had done that?
- 20 A Not to my recollection, sir.
- 21 Q Did you direct him to do that?
- 22 A No, sir. Not to my recollection, sir.
- 23 Q Now, was Mr. Sayegh at that point -- we're in
- 24 March of 2013 -- still a confidential assistant, or had
- 25 that been budgeted out by then?

- 2 A Sir, I believe that was already -- if my
- 3 memory serves me correct, I believe that was already out
- 4 of the budget as I recall, sir.
- 5 Q That happened toward the end of '12, that he
- 6 was budgeted out?
- 7 A That's my recollection, sir.
- 8 Q Did you have a confidential advisor at that
- 9 point?
- 10 A No, sir.
- 11 O In other words, did you replace Mr. Sayegh? I
- 12 understand he was budgeted out. Did you somehow replace
- 13 that role?
- 14 A No.
- On the political side, you had replaced
- 16 Mr. Sayegh with Mr. Gentile, as I understand it, by
- 17 then; correct?
- 18 A Well, he was a political advisor, yes, sir.
- 19 Q What do you know, if anything --
- 20 A Sir, could I go back? Your question, I don't
- 21 think your question was a fair one. If I could -- I
- 22 just thought about what you said. You said replaced.
- 23 He did not replace. He didn't replace Mr. Sayegh.
- 24 Q I said on the political side, not in terms of
- 25 your office.

- 2 A I just want to make sure. There was no
- 3 replacement.
- 4 MR. KLEINBERG: That question was fair.
- 5 It was accurate.
- 6 Q I think we're saying the same thing. I
- 7 thought Mr. Sayegh was a confidential advisor to you and
- 8 also played some role, apart from that, in your
- 9 political affairs. Isn't that true?
- 10 A He was a trusted advisor, yes, sir.
- 11 Q Now, let's just go back to this issue for a
- 12 moment so I'm understanding what happened and what you
- 13 know about what happened. Mr. Levy, as we've
- 14 established earlier, was away. It's not really relevant
- 15 where he was, but he was away. And during the time he
- 16 was away, do you have knowledge that he instructed his
- 17 staff -- did you have knowledge in March that he was
- 18 instructing his staff to implement the recusal? Did you
- 19 know that?
- 20 MR. KLEINBERG: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 22 A Sir, I have no direct knowledge of Mr. Levy's
- 23 interaction with his own staff. I think it's safe to
- 24 say that --
- 25 Q I'm just trying to find out whether you COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 understood at that point in time that recusal was a
- 3 process and that he had to file certain paperwork to
- 4 make that happen. Did you know that?
- 5 A I understood the recusal process, yes, sir.
- 6 Q Did anyone who was involved from Mr. Levy's
- 7 staff in the recusal process, did anyone contact you and
- 8 explain what he was doing, or did you have any contact
- 9 like that with anybody?
- 10 A Not that I recall.
- 11 O Did you initiate any contact during the period
- 12 from March 13th, when you learned of the conflict that
- 13 Levy had, to the 20th of March, when Hossu was arrested,
- 14 to ascertain whether they had, in fact, gone through the
- 15 process?
- 16 A Not me personally, sir.
- 17 Q Did someone do that for you?
- 18 A I believe my staff and Captain McNamara were
- 19 involved with the recusal process and where we were to
- 20 go for our -- the prosecution.
- 21 Q Did they advise you of anything during that
- 22 week -- I'm saying now the 13th, when you first found
- 23 out, to the evening of Hossu's arrest. Did they advise
- 24 you anything about how that process was going?
- 25 A Sir, as I sit here, I don't have a specific

- 2 recollection of on a certain date being told this, but,
- 3 obviously, I knew that the Westchester District
- 4 Attorney's office at some point had been designated and
- 5 that we were to work with the Westchester District
- 6 Attorney's office.
- 7 Q Did you believe that there had been some delay
- 8 in the process that was orchestrated by Adam Levy?
- 9 A Sir, I have no knowledge or recollection of
- 10 what you just stated.
- 11 Q Well, I'm asking you: In that week period --
- 12 and then yourself just said by the end of that week,
- 13 from the 13th to the 20th, you knew Westchester was
- 14 involved. You told us earlier you already had contact
- 15 with Westchester in that period of time.
- 16 So I'm asking you: During that week, did you
- 17 form a conclusion that Mr. Levy was delaying the
- 18 appointment of another district attorney's office on the
- 19 Hossu case?
- 20 A No, sir.
- 21 Q Now, you said earlier, just to be fair to you,
- that you understood that your staff was going to be
- 23 conducting certain interviews in an effort to confirm or
- 24 corroborate the alleged rape of S. H. And do you know
- 25 whether your staff attempted to interview people then,

- 2 between the 13th and the 20th, in that regard?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q Were you being apprised of who they were
- 5 trying to interview and what success they were having
- 6 reaching out to people?
- 7 A Sir, I was being given general updates, like I
- 8 said earlier, after morning staff call, sometimes in the
- 9 afternoon. If there was any movement, I would be given
- 10 updates. As I sit here, I don't have a specific
- 11 recollection --
- 12 Q I'm not asking if you have a specific
- 13 recollection of the people. I'm simply trying to find
- 14 out: Did you learn from your staff, even if you don't
- 15 remember now the names, that they were trying to
- 16 interview people and were actually having success
- 17 locating those people and speaking with them?
- 18 A Yes, sir.
- 19 Q Did you learn that there were any people that
- 20 were resistant in that week period to speaking with your
- 21 staff?
- 22 A I don't recall information on people being
- 23 resistant. I don't recall that, sir.
- 24 Q You also mentioned that you understood there
- 25 was a controlled call that was going to be made by your

- 2 staff with Mr. Hossu in an effort, I gather, to gather
- 3 information potentially regarding his involvement with
- 4 S. H., I take it; right?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q And that call did occur and was orchestrated
- 7 by your staff using one of your deputies; right?
- 8 A Yes, sir.
- 9 Q Before that call was made, did you have any
- 10 information that Mr. Levy had made contact with
- 11 Mr. Hossu about this matter?
- 12 A No, sir. I don't have any direct knowledge or
- 13 reported knowledge.
- Q Well, you say, "direct." Did someone tell you
- 15 that, that Mr. Levy had made contact with Mr. Hossu?
- 16 A Sir, I'm saying I have no knowledge, direct or
- 17 reported to me, that -- I have no knowledge as I sit
- 18 here that Mr. Levy contacted Mr. Hossu.
- 19 Q Well, put aside Mr. Levy directly. Did
- 20 anybody on your staff tell you that they had information
- 21 that Mr. Levy had a third party contact Hossu and tell
- 22 Hossu that there was this allegation against him? Do
- 23 you have any knowledge of that, sir?
- 24 A I don't recall anything -- any knowledge of
- 25 that.

- 2 Q Did any member of your staff ever suggest that
- 3 Mr. Levy, between the 13th, when assumedly he found out
- 4 about the charges, as you've explained earlier through
- 5 the S. H. interview at CAC and then the call-back by the
- 6 attorney who was present for that multidisciplinary
- 7 interview -- did you get any information from the 13th
- 8 to the 20th that Adam Levy had in some way conveyed to
- 9 Hossu that he was a potential target of a serious
- 10 investigation in that period of time?
- 11 A Sir, I don't recall any direct implication of
- 12 Mr. Levy, but to answer your question completely, I did
- 13 receive information that there was a concern -- it
- 14 wasn't directed directly at Mr. Levy, but there was a
- 15 concern that information was being conveyed to Mr. Hossu
- 16 and people close to Mr. Hossu, not directly from
- 17 Mr. Levy, because certain things were happening.
- 18 For example, all of a sudden, Jennifer
- 19 Bartlett -- it's reported to us with the coordination
- 20 with postal authorities that Jennifer Bartlett changed
- 21 the address at the post office.
- There was concern about the controlled call;
- 23 that in the controlled call Mr. Hossu was coached. They
- 24 thought he was expecting the call, and he was very, very
- 25 schooled. This is the reception on the controlled call.

- 2 There was another concern that --
- 4 A -- Chana Krauss had a conversation with the
- 5 Westchester District Attorney's office, saying this
- 6 whole thing was quote, unquote, "bullshit" and trying to
- 7 dissuade the Westchester -- at least the impression was
- 8 trying to, you know, destroy the credibility of the
- 9 investigation, or at least hamper the credibility of the
- 10 investigation.
- 11 So there were some things -- to answer your
- 12 question completely and totally, there were some
- 13 concerns, but, specifically, there was nothing that was
- 14 tied directly to Mr. Levy. No one had, you know,
- 15 provided information that Mr. Levy --
- 16 O Let's take these issues one at a time. You
- 17 mentioned the postal. When was the first time that
- 18 Ms. Bartlett attempted to change the address of her and
- 19 Mr. Hossu; do you know?
- 20 A I don't -- I recall from -- I believe it's
- 21 maybe from these depositions that there was the
- 22 establishment of a P. O. Box.
- Q When, was the question.
- 24 A I believe it was -- I'm -- my best
- 25 recollection of the date --

- 2 Q You can only give us what you remember.
- 3 A I could be wrong, but I believe it was in
- 4 January of 2013, but that was not changing the address.
- 5 That was establishing a P. O. Box, is my understanding.
- 6 Q A P. O. Box where they would get mail?
- 7 A Where they could get mail or where they could
- 8 have another source to get mail.
- 10 A Sir, but I want to clarify, that that is
- 11 information I have as I sit here now.
- 12 Q Your investigators didn't have that
- information, to your knowledge?
- 14 A Well, if -- they didn't convey it to me, as I
- 15 recall. I have no recollection.
- 16 Q Let's just take it a step at a time. It's
- 17 very important to keep a question and answer format or
- 18 else we just get lost in things.
- 19 A Yes, sir.
- 21 postal service one way or another whether after January
- of 2013 Mr. Hossu was getting mail at Mr. Levy's house?
- 23 Do you know one way or the other?
- 24 A It was reported to me by my staff,
- 25 investigators, that mail was coming there.

- 3 Do you know? In other words, did they represent the
- 4 source of that information?
- 5 A They did not, as I recall.
- 6 Q Do you know whether there are any statements
- 7 that your investigators received between March 13th and
- 8 March 20th from any postal employees, indicating one way
- 9 or the other where Mr. Hossu's mail was going in that
- 10 time period, from January through March?
- 11 A I don't recall, sir.
- 12 Q You never saw any such statements?
- 13 A I don't recall seeing them, sir.
- 14 Q You mentioned as well a comment by Ms. Krauss.
- 15 And I take it you were not a direct witness to such
- 16 comment?
- 17 A Sir, I was not a direct witness.
- 18 Q Do you have any memory of when that statement
- 19 was allegedly made in the course of this? In other
- 20 words, was it before the 20th, after the 20th, or do you
- 21 not know?
- 22 A My recollection is before the 20th.
- 23 Q Who was it made to, to your knowledge?
- 24 A I believe -- well --
- 25 Q If you don't know, you can say you don't know.

- 2 A I have a belief.
- 4 A I believe it was Ken Borden, but it could have
- 5 been to Heidi Mason. Probably the best answer is --
- 6 Q Someone associated with the DA's office in
- 7 Westchester County?
- 8 A The DA's office in Westchester County.
- 9 Q Did you know about that statement as of
- 10 March 20th?
- 11 A I believe I did, sir.
- 12 Q So you knew about it directly from Ms. Heidi
- 13 Mason?
- 14 A No, sir.
- 15 O Or Mr. Borden?
- 16 A No, sir.
- 17 Q You knew about it from them reporting it to
- 18 somebody on your staff?
- 19 A Yes, sir.
- Q Who told you about this?
- 21 A I don't have an exact recollection, but I
- 22 believe Captain McNamara, or at least Captain McNamara
- 23 would have been present, I believe.
- 24 Q Now, did Ms. Krauss in that same conversation
- 25 as she had with whoever it was she spoke with at the

- 2 DA's office in Westchester, as it was told to you, did
- 3 she explain why she thought this was bullshit?
- 4 A I don't have a recollection of any
- 5 explanation. I'm not saying they didn't give me one,
- 6 but I don't recall it.
- 7 O What sticks in your mind is she made that
- 8 comment, but you don't know the rest of the
- 9 conversation. If there was a rest of the conversation,
- 10 you're not remembering it?
- 11 A I don't remember it. And I don't believe --
- 12 Q -- it was recounted to you.
- 13 A I don't believe, but --
- 14 Q Do you know whether Ms. Krauss had access
- 15 to -- by whatever date she made the statement, do you
- 16 know whether she had access to information that
- 17 significantly undermined the credibility of S. H.?
- 18 A I don't know what information she had, sir.
- 19 Q Do you know whether your investigators by the
- 20 20th, the day of the arrest, had information which
- 21 significantly undermined the credibility of S. H.?
- 22 A I don't recall knowing anything -- you're
- 23 saying before the 20th?
- Q Before the arrest.
- 25 A Yes, sir. I don't recall.

- 2 Q Did your investigators ever share with you,
- 3 before the arrest on the evening of the 20th, any
- 4 information about S. H., other than that she was
- 5 alleging that Mr. Hossu had committed this rape? Did
- 6 they share with you any information about prior contact,
- 7 for instance, between S. H. and your own offices?
- 8 A As I sit here now, Mr. Sussman, I'm aware of
- 9 the EDP, but I don't have a specific recollection back
- 10 in March of 2013.
- 11 Q Did they share with you the events of a few
- 12 weeks before the alleged rape, where her own mother
- indicated that she was not credible and making things
- 14 up?
- 15 A Not that I recall, sir.
- 16 O You didn't know that?
- 17 A Not that I recall, sir.
- 18 Q You know that's in your records?
- 19 A Yes, sir.
- 20 Q But it was never brought to your attention?
- 21 A Not that I recall, sir.
- Q When I say, "never," of course I'm referring
- 23 to the period March 20th.
- 24 A Right.
- Q Do you know whether Ms. Krauss had access to COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 that information?
- 3 A I don't.
- 4 Q Now, again, you've sat through the
- 5 depositions -- that was your choice and, obviously,
- 6 you're a party and entitled to do that. I'm not
- 7 critical of it, but it does create the problem that
- 8 you've talked about here now; having that in your mind
- 9 and not being able to distinguish what you knew back
- 10 before the 20th or 21st of March 2013 and what you know
- 11 today.
- But let me ask in that context this question:
- 13 Did you know that her own aunt had raised issues about
- 14 S. H.'s credibility by March 20th? Did any of your
- 15 staff share that with you?
- 16 A No. Not that I recall, sir. I don't have a
- 17 recollection of that.
- 18 Q As of March 20th, had your staff obtained from
- 19 S. H., to your knowledge, a date for when the alleged
- 20 rape or sexual assault occurred? We know October, but
- 21 did they obtain a date? Did they have a date that they
- 22 shared with you, a specific date?
- 23 A Obviously, as I sit here, Mr. Sussman, I know
- 24 what that alleged date is now, but I don't recall
- 25 whether that date was shared with me before March 20th

- 2 or after March 20th.
- 3 O You're not sure?
- 4 A I'm not sure, sir.
- 5 Q Did your staff have any phone records from the
- 6 alleged victim before the arrest of Mr. Hossu?
- 7 A I'm not sure of the date.
- 8 O You're not sure?
- 9 A I'm not sure, sir.
- 11 records showed about her activities in October of 2012
- 12 [sic], particularly in and around the time she was
- 13 claiming the rape occurred? October 2010. I'm sorry.
- 14 A At some point in time, I received information
- on that, but I don't recall, and I don't believe it
- 16 was -- I don't believe it was before -- you know,
- 17 March 20th seems to be the date you're concerned with
- 18 here.
- 19 Q Well, that's the date of the arrest and it's
- 20 the date that the press releases start and all that. So
- 21 I'm trying to understand the state of your knowledge at
- that point as you were speaking to the press and
- 23 discussing the matter.
- 24 A Right.
- Q With regard to the account that S. H. was COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 providing as of that time to your investigators, as you
- 3 were hearing it, did you have any medical records of
- 4 S. H. by the 20th of March regarding her condition,
- 5 gynecological, obstetrical, any kind of records of that
- 6 sort that you knew of?
- 7 A I don't recall, sir.
- 8 Q Do you know if any were sought before
- 9 March 20th?
- 10 A I don't recall, sir.
- 11 Q What decisions did you, yourself, make
- 12 regarding this matter as of March 20th? In other words,
- 13 did you make the decision to arrest the gentleman as
- 14 sheriff?
- 15 A No, sir.
- 16 O You did not?
- 17 A I would say that in the way the sheriff's
- 18 office works is, I do not insert myself in multiple,
- 19 multiple investigations. I am kept informed. I
- 20 certainly can -- you know, I can certainly weigh in and
- 21 certainly, I guess, stop something from happening. But
- 22 generally speaking, you know, we work very closely as a
- 23 part of a team, and the sheriff is responsible for a
- 24 whole variety of issues, including the jail, civil
- bureau, so he's got issues on a widespread front. And

1

- 2 so basically I was certainly kept informed, but what I
- 3 was told -- what I was told was that the Westchester
- 4 District Attorney's office had approved the arrest; that
- 5 it would not be done as a summary arrest; that it would
- 6 be done, you know, with a warrant through the court
- 7 system. And there was -- even though investigations can
- 8 go on a long time before an arrest, or an arrest can be
- 9 made and investigations can go after the arrest, that
- 10 there was -- there was a concern that Mr. Hossu could be
- 11 a flight risk. There was a concern about, as I stated
- 12 earlier, about the mailbox. You know, the mail being
- 13 forwarded. There was a concern about the controlled
- 14 call. There were concerns. And this decision was made
- 15 with my command staff and the Westchester District
- 16 Attorney's office. It was not something that certainly
- 17 I -- I concurred with it, but as I said earlier, I don't
- 18 insert myself in an investigative team that's working
- 19 with either the Putnam County District Attorney's office
- 20 or a special prosecutor or the Westchester District
- 21 Attorney's office in this particular case. In other
- 22 words, this investigative team works, and it was clear
- 23 that we were working under their prosecutorial
- 24 authority, in this particular case, and initially it was
- 25 Mr. Borden, and later Mr. Green took over the lead on

- 2 the prosecution.
- 3 Q Understood. To go back to the question, when
- 4 you say you concurred, that suggests that there was a
- 5 discussion that you were party to in which you said, Go
- 6 ahead; is that accurate?
- 7 A Sir, I remember -- again, as I sit here, I
- 8 don't have a recollection. You informed me that I was,
- 9 you know, up in the Albany area or north of Albany area.
- 10 And I certainly can check on that. But I do recall some
- 11 type of discussion -- I don't know whether it was in the
- 12 conference room before I left or it was on the
- 13 telephone -- of a meeting taking place with Captain
- 14 McNamara. I believe Chief Schramek was at the meeting.
- 15 I believe he was. And I believe everyone in the room
- 16 concurred that -- and that they conveyed that the
- 17 Westchester District Attorney's office had concurred in
- 18 making an arrest with a warrant, not a summary arrest.
- 19 Q You mentioned Chief Schramek a moment ago.
- 20 A Yes, sir.
- 21 Q Do you have a memory, in terms of the
- 22 decisions you made regarding the Hossu case, of having
- 23 Chief Schramek not involved in the chain of command in
- 24 the investigation; is that accurate?
- 25 A Sir, I think I need to explain that answer in COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 full.
- 3 Q Let's start with this: Did you make that
- 4 determination? Then you can explain.
- 5 A I believe there was a concern that Chief
- 6 Schramek would be in a difficult situation because
- 7 Mr. Hossu was a friend of Mr. Levy's and Mr. Schramek
- 8 had, you know, by his own accounts been at Mr. Levy's
- 9 home many times and they were close personal friends.
- 10 O You knew that then?
- 11 A I certainly knew that then. And his daughter,
- 12 Mr. Schramek's -- Chief Investigator Schramek, his
- 13 daughter had, I believe, been an intern for Mr. Levy,
- 14 and I believe even -- again, this is information and
- 15 belief from my recollection of conversations with Gerry
- 16 Schramek, was that she actually, you know, was in the
- 17 Levy home and may have baby-sat at some point in time.
- 18 So there was that concern, but there was
- 19 something else going on with Chief Schramek at that
- 20 time. Chief Schramek -- there were two things that were
- 21 involved. One was he had -- I believe it was a two-week
- 22 vacation during part of this time period. And then the
- 23 other thing, he was very, very ill. He had some type
- 24 of --
- Q We don't have to get into the nature of it.

- 2 A He had some type of illness that caused him to
- 3 miss a fair amount of time. But the bottom line was we
- 4 didn't -- Chief Schramek, as I recall, was there the
- 5 night -- I believe he was there the night the arrest was
- 6 made. We were just concerned that we didn't want to put
- 7 him in a tough situation.
- 8 Q What I'm trying to understand is, again, your
- 9 decisions, because on the one hand, you're telling me in
- 10 your answer that Chief Schramek was part of a
- 11 conversation in which there was discussion of whether
- 12 there was sufficient evidence to arrest Mr. Hossu, which
- 13 would seem to be a fairly important meeting to be part
- of, and on the other hand, I'm understanding from prior
- 15 testimony, which you've also heard, that you actually
- 16 made and communicated a decision to your staff that
- 17 Schramek should not be involved in this case.
- 18 So I'm asking you directly: Did you make that
- 19 and communicate that decision?
- 20 A I just don't agree with the root of your
- 21 question.
- Q Which is what?
- 23 A That I excluded him. I believe what happened
- 24 was Chief Schramek was away from the office and we had
- 25 already started working with the Westchester County

- 2 District Attorney's office, and we needed a commissioned
- 3 officer to be the liaison to the Westchester DA, both
- 4 Ken Borden and Fred Green later. And I believe
- 5 Captain -- if my memory serves me, Captain McNamara took
- 6 on that responsibility. And so he became our liaison to
- 7 the Westchester DA's office. As you know, Captain
- 8 McNamara is also an attorney. You know, he's a
- 9 brilliant attorney and a very trusted advisor. So the
- 10 point I want to make is that he was already working the
- 11 case, providing leadership, working with the
- 12 noncommissioned officers and the deputies in the Bureau
- 13 of Criminal Investigation. And so it made sense to keep
- 14 him in that role.
- Just going back to the root of your question,
- 16 I think we recognized that Chief Schramek had missed a
- 17 lot on some of the early part of the investigation, but
- 18 I don't think -- if my memory serves me correctly, I
- 19 don't think I excluded him, but McNamara clearly had a
- 20 lead role. You know, I don't think we hid information
- 21 from Gerry Schramek, Mr. Sussman. That's the part --
- Q Do you have any information that Schramek
- 23 shared anything about the investigation with Adam Levy?
- 24 A Sir, I do not.
- Q Do you have any information that any member of COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 your staff under the cover, so to speak, improperly
- 3 shared any information with Mr. Levy?
- 4 A Sir, I do not.
- 5 Q For instance, do you have any information that
- 6 any member of your staff told Mr. Levy there was going
- 7 to be a controlled call?

I do not.

- 9 Q Now, you suggested that someone said that
- 10 Mr. Hossu's performance during the controlled call
- 11 suggested preknowledge, and you said preparation for the
- 12 call. Do you remember speaking about that a few moments
- 13 ago?
- 14 A Yes, sir.
- 15 Q Do you have any knowledge of who conveyed
- 16 anything about the controlled call to Mr. Hossu?
- 17 A Sir, I didn't state that -- my recollection is
- 18 I didn't state that he was informed of the controlled
- 19 call, but if he -- if someone tipped him off about the
- 20 investigation.
- 21 Q That's what I'm asking you. Do you have any
- 22 information that anybody tipped him off?
- 23 A So the root of your question was somebody
- 24 tipped him off about a controlled call. I have no
- 25 knowledge that anybody tipped him off about a controlled

- 2 call.
- 3 Q You actually said earlier that he was prepared
- 4 for the controlled call. Coached. Those were the words
- 5 you used, yourself. I'm asking you: Do you have any
- 6 information that he, in advance, learned there would be
- 7 a controlled call? It's a simple question.
- 8 A No, sir.
- 9 Q And do you have any information that he was
- 10 actually coached for the call?
- 11 A No, sir.
- 12 Q Now, with regard to this issue of being tipped
- 13 off to the investigation,
- 14 onducted that anyone tipped
- 15 anyone off to this investigation?
- 16 A I have no knowledge, direct or otherwise.
- 17 Just what I shared with you earlier, that my staff was
- 18 concerned about some things that were happening.
- 19 Q Well, as an example, do you have knowledge
- 20 that there came a time in this period that Mr. Hossu
- 21 actually did call Mr. Levy? Did you know that? Between
- 22 the 13th of March and the 20th, did you know that
- 23 Mr. Hossu had actually called Mr. Levy?
- 24 A I don't have knowledge of that. I don't have
- 25 a recollection or knowledge as I sit here today.

- 2 Q Did you have any knowledge at that period of
- 3 time whether Ms. Bartlett, Jenny, was working at the
- 4 Levy house, or had she finished her assignment at the
- 5 Levy house?
- 6 A I don't recall, sir.
- 7 Q Did your staff brief you one way or the other
- 8 on whether -- you know the girlfriend we're talking
- 9 about, Hossu's girlfriend?
- 10 A Yes, sir.
- 11 Q Do you know whether Hossu and the girlfriend
- were then living together outside of the Levy house?
- 13 A I do not know, sir.
- 14 Q Did you develop any information at that time
- 15 about the relationship between Mr. Levy and Jenny at
- 16 that point in time? Were they even talking?
- 17 A Not that I recall, sir.
- 18 Q So let's go back to these interviews and what
- 19 you were told, if anything, about the interviews. And I
- 20 understand your prior testimony that you were briefed in
- 21 general and you don't remember specific names, as I
- 22 understand it, as to the people who were interviewed.
- 23 Is that accurate, or do you remember the specific people
- 24 who were being interviewed by your staff?
- 25 A I can think of a couple of names that come to COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 mind. But, again, Mr. Sussman, I don't remember if I
- 3 had that information at the time --
- 4 Q That's what we're trying to focus on.
- 5 A -- or if I picked up the information in the
- 6 course of the depositions.
- 7 Q As an example, there was a woman who had
- 8 previously been either married to or in close
- 9 relationship with Mr. Hossu who was interviewed, I
- 10 believe, it was out of state -- perhaps in
- 11 Connecticut -- where she was interviewed. Did you learn
- 12 about that interview?
- 13 A Yes, sir.
- 14 Q Did you learn about that before he was
- 15 arrested?
- 16 A Sir, as I recall, my recollection is that
- 17 interview was -- happened after.
- 18 Q So that didn't happen before the arrest, as
- 19 far as you know?
- 20 A As far as my recollection, yes, sir.
- 21 Q There was a woman named Lodge. Do you
- 22 remember her?
- 23 A Henrietta Lodge.
- Q Do you know whether she was interviewed before
- 25 the arrest?

- 2 A As I sit here, I don't recall, sir.
- 3 Q Do you remember anyone who was interviewed as
- 4 you're sitting here before the arrest other than the
- 5 girl and her aunt?
- 6 A I remember being briefed, but as I sit here
- 7 today, I don't have knowledge of specific dates of
- 8 specific interviews.
- 9 Q Did you develop any information, or did your
- 10 staff relate any information, that Mr. Levy had been in
- 11 touch with any person who your offices intended to
- 12 interview and spoke with them about Mr. Hossu?
- 13 A Not that I recall, sir.
- 14 Q Now, you know that Mr. Levy is married and has
- 15 children; correct?
- 16 A Yes, sir.
- 17 Q Do you know his wife?
- 18 A I have met her. I don't know her well, but
- 19 I've certainly met her.
- 20 Q Did you develop during the course of this
- 21 investigation between the 12th and the 13th and the 20th
- 22 any information about Mr. Levy's wife and her
- 23 relationship with Mr. Hossu? Positive, negative, or
- 24 anything else?
- 25 A No, sir, not that I recall.

- 2 Q Did anyone report to you any belief that
- 3 Mrs. Levy played any role in tipping Mr. Hossu off to
- 4 any aspects of your investigation?
- 5 A No, sir, not that I recall.
- 6 Q Now, I asked you earlier about Mr. York.
- 7 Mr. York was working in Mr. Levy's office, as I
- 8 understand it, as some sort of deputy, or whatever his
- 9 title was, in February and March and preceding that;
- 10 correct?
- 11 A Yes, sir.
- 12 Q You knew Mr. York through your contacts with
- 13 the office; correct?
- 14 A Yes, sir.
- 15 O Did you have an understanding in early March
- 16 that Mr. Levy was, in fact, supporting Mr. York in his
- 17 race or potential race against you? Was that your
- 18 understanding?
- 19 A Would you repeat the question?
- 20 Q Was it your understanding that Mr. Levy was
- 21 supportive of Mr. York's potential race against you?
- 22 A I don't believe I had any direct knowledge.
- 23 Q Was it your understanding, whether you had
- 24 direct knowledge or not?
- 25 A I would just say this: Obviously, if someone COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 is running and they work for someone else, then you
- 3 could assume that there's a relationship there. But I
- 4 was very surprised when Mr. York ran, because in the
- 5 Josette Wright case, it was -- or was it DiPippo? I
- 6 believe it was DiPippo. It was a retrial, if my memory
- 7 serves me correct. Our office worked very, very closely
- 8 with Mr. York, and Mr. York felt -- he confided in me
- 9 that he felt that, you know, without our support, that
- 10 case would not have been successful. He was thrilled
- 11 with the support he got. He really had wanted us to
- 12 second chair to be with him on that case, because it was
- 13 an old case. It was retrial.
- 14 Quite frankly, I was very surprised when
- 15 Mr. York announced for sheriff, because he had only been
- 16 supportive, complimentary, and we had a very good
- 17 personal relationship. He was very pleased with the
- 18 support he received from me and the sheriff's office.
- 19 So I was -- quite frankly, Mr. Sussman, I thought
- 20 Mr. York was nothing but a stalking horse at the time
- anyhow.
- Q For whom?
- 23 A A stalking horse is someone who just goes out
- there and runs for a time and then drops out.
- 25 Q But a stalking horse normally --

- 2 MR. KLEINBERG: He asked for whom.
- 3 Q A stalking horse normally means that he's
- 4 going out for someone else.
- 5 A Somebody else will come in later.
- 6 Q So who did you --
- 7 A I didn't know. I didn't know at the time.
- 8 Q But in light of how you thought Mr. York felt
- 9 about you personally and the support your office
- 10 received, you didn't think there was really much reason
- 11 for him to be running, as I'm understanding your
- 12 testimony?
- 13 A That's true.
- 14 Q You felt he was being put up to it by Adam;
- 15 right?
- 16 A You know --
- 17 Q You can state it.
- 18 MR. KLEINBERG: Objection. You can
- 19 answer.
- 20 A I'm just saying as I sit here, I don't know --
- 21 obviously, later on, you know, I believe -- I could be
- 22 wrong about the time, but I thought it was in April I
- 23 think Adam made comments supporting Mr. York and making
- 24 negative comments about me. But I don't -- you know, I
- 25 don't think initially -- quite frankly, I wasn't all

- 2 that concerned about Mr. York.
- 3 MR. KLEINBERG: Just listen to the
- 4 question and answer it.
- 5 Q We can be here a long time.
- 6 A I'm sorry.
- 7 Q I'm trying to appeal to you that, you know,
- 8 there's no right or wrong answer. I'm trying to get a
- 9 truthful account of what happened from all sides. I
- 10 think everyone is entitled to that. You're entitled to
- 11 give whatever answer you wish, and we'll proceed with
- 12 the deposition. I'm not the judge of what's truthful
- 13 and what's not. Obviously, some other people are going
- 14 to be judging that at another point in time. I'm just
- 15 appealing to you to try to answer the question directly,
- 16 whoever it will help or hurt. You can't answer
- 17 questions at a deposition wondering who it's going to
- 18 help or hurt. You just can't keep score. That's my
- 19 view of it. And I tell the same thing to Adam Levy.
- 20 Here's where we are. We're in early March of
- 21 2013 or mid-March of 2013. By then, you had had a
- 22 number of public skirmishes with Adam Levy; is that
- 23 true?
- 24 A We had some disagreements on some issues, yes,
- 25 sir.

- 2 Q When do you recall first having what you're
- 3 calling "disagreements on some issues"? When did that
- 4 first arise?
- 5 A Well, I believe the first issue that came
- 6 up -- and I don't even categorize this one as a
- 7 disagreement, Mr. Sussman, but the first one I recall
- 8 was, I believe, either orally or in writing, we may have
- 9 sent a letter or talked to Adam about the jail
- 10 population.
- 11 O Do you know when that was?
- 12 A I want to say it was in October of 2008. I
- 13 believe --
- 14 O Hold on.
- 15 A Can I finish my answer, sir?
- 16 Q I think you've answered the question when it
- 17 occurred and what was the first thing you recall. You
- 18 said it was something about the jail population, and
- 19 you've told me a date. You'll have a chance to expand
- 20 your answer, but I'd like to try to keep answers to the
- 21 questions that are asked.
- MR. KLEINBERG: Can we take a quick
- 23 break? Two minutes.
- 24 MR. SUSSMAN: No question pending.
- 25 (Brief recess.)

- 2 BY MR. SUSSMAN:
- 3 Q Let's go back, sir. As I understand it, you
- 4 were a deputy county executive; is that accurate?
- 5 A Yes, sir.
- 6 Q After you retired from the military, you went
- 7 down to Florida?
- 8 A Yes, sir.
- 9 Q Did you run for political office in Florida?
- 10 A No, sir.
- 11 Q When you came back here, what year was it?
- 12 A Sir, I took my oath of office on 1
- 13 January 1999. I believe I came back in the county the
- last day or two of, maybe, December, December of '98.
- 15 Q So you began your service as a deputy county
- 16 executive. Who was then county executive?
- 17 A Robert J. Bondi.
- 18 Q B-O-N-D-I?
- 19 A B-O-N-D-I.
- 20 Q Had you known Mr. Bondi?
- 21 A I've known Mr. Bondi --
- 22 Q The answer is yes?
- 23 A Yes, sir.
- Q When did you meet Mr. Bondi, what year?
- 25 A Sir, I don't remember the exact year, but I

- 2 believe, if my memory serves me correctly, I believe it
- 3 was in the early '80s.
- 4 Q Were you in the military then?
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q Was he in the military?
- 7 A No, sir.
- 8 Q When you were in the military, were you
- 9 stationed at West Point at any time?
- 10 A Yes, sir.
- 11 Q What years were you at West Point?
- 12 A Well, I was at West Point twice. I was at
- 13 West Point from July 1st, 1965, to June 4th, 1969, and I
- 14 was a cadet. Then I was again at West Point from July
- 15 of 1975 through June of 1978.
- 16 Q So then, after serving some time as the deputy
- 17 county executive, you ran for sheriff; right?
- 18 A Yes, sir.
- 19 Q When did you first run?
- 20 A Sir, I ran in -- I think I first ran starting
- 21 in May of 2001.
- Q Were you elected in 2001?
- 23 A I was elected in November of 2001.
- Q So, yes, you were elected in November of 2001?
- 25 A Yes, sir.

- 2 Q At the time you were elected sheriff, was
- 3 Mr. Levy a practicing attorney in this county, if you
- 4 know?
- 5 A My memory, yes, sir, I believe he was.
- 6 Q Did you know him in that capacity?
- 7 A Yes, sir.
- 8 Q What was your relationship with him when you
- 9 became sheriff and he was a practicing attorney, if any?
- 10 A I believe we were always certainly
- 11 acquaintances, and, you know, we had a friendly
- 12 relationship.
- 13 Q Were you members of the same political party
- 14 at that time?
- 15 A Yes, sir, I believe so.
- 16 Q What was your relationship with state Senator
- 17 Leibell at that time, 2001? Were you supportive of one
- 18 another at that time?
- 19 A On the surface, we were friendly.
- 20 Q Did he support your run? In '01, did he
- 21 support your run?
- 22 A He didn't get involved.
- 23 Q So you're saying he did not either support or
- 24 oppose?
- 25 A That's my recollection.

- 2 Q Did you seek his support?
- 3 A Not that I recall, sir.
- 4 Q During the 2001 campaign, did you campaign
- 5 against Mr. Leibell in any way?
- 6 A Not that I recall, sir.
- 7 Q What year was Mr. Leibell criminally
- 8 prosecuted, if you know?
- 9 A Sir, I believe it was in 2010, is my
- 10 recollection.
- 11 O Now, there comes a time when you run for
- 12 re-election, and that would have been in 2005; correct?
- 13 A Yes, sir.
- 14 Q And was Mr. Levy in any way involved in your
- 15 campaign, if you know?
- 16 A I don't recall his involvement. Whether he
- 17 came to a fundraiser, I have no recollection, but he
- 18 certainly -- he wasn't involved in my campaign actively.
- 19 Q Do you know whether he was supportive of you
- 20 at that point?
- 21 A I don't believe he was not supportive of me at
- 22 that point. I don't have a recollection of --
- 23 Q Did you have a primary in 2005 for the
- 24 Republican Party?
- 25 A No, sir.

- 2 Q Did you have a Democratic opponent in 2005?
- 3 A No, sir.
- 4 Q So you ran unopposed?
- 5 A Yes, sir. That's my memory.
- 6 Q So 2009 comes, and Mr. Levy is not supportive
- 7 of you; correct?
- 8 A I don't recall him being actively against me.
- 9 Q There were two primary opponents?
- 10 A Yes, sir.
- 11 O Mr. Corville and Mr. --
- 12 A McConville.
- 13 Q Mr. McConville and Mr. DeStefano; correct?
- 14 A Yes, sir.
- 15 Q Did Mr. Levy support either of them, to your
- 16 knowledge?
- 17 A Not that I recall. I don't have a
- 18 recollection of him being active. That's my
- 19 recollection. I could be wrong.
- 20 Q Whatever your recollection is, that's what
- 21 we're here about.
- Do you remember telling people -- and, in
- 23 fact, telling many people -- at that point in time that
- 24 you thought Mr. Levy was attempting to create a
- 25 two-person race which he thought it more likely you

- 2 would lose? Do you remember stating that publicly in
- 3 2009?
- 4 A I don't recall saying it, but something did
- 5 occur later that caused me to be concerned.
- 6 Q Well, do you have any recollection of stating
- 7 directly in 2009 that Mr. Levy was doing Mr. Leibell's
- 8 bidding by trying to get one of the two candidates off
- 9 the ballot? Do you remember stating that publicly or
- 10 not?
- 11 A Sir, I don't recall saying it. I don't
- 12 recall. If you can refresh my memory.
- 13 Q I can do a lot of things, but we have limited
- 14 time here. I want to try to understand what you
- 15 remember and what your testimony is.
- 16 Do you have a recollection of going to the
- 17 home of either of your opponents in 2009, let's say the
- 18 September, October, November 2009 period?
- 19 A Yes, sir.
- 20 Q Which opponent's home did you go to?
- 21 A Andrew DeStefano.
- 22 Q Did you go after Mr. DeStefano withdrew from
- 23 the ballot?
- 24 A Yes.
- Q Did he withdraw from the ballot after he was COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 advised that he was going to be prosecuted by Mr. Levy
- 3 for election fraud?
- 4 A That's my recollection, sir.
- 5 Q Did you publicly comment on that prosecution?
- 6 A I don't recall making public comments.
- 7 Q Did you speak to Mr. DeStefano and his wife at
- 8 his home?
- 9 A Yes, sir.
- 10 Q Do you remember the conversations?
- 11 A Yes, sir. Again, that's a long time ago.
- 12 Q Do you remember the conversation?
- 13 A I can remember the thrust of the conversation.
- 14 Q Did you say to either Mr. DeStefano or his
- 15 wife that you felt that the prosecution by Mr. Levy was
- 16 inappropriate?
- 17 A I don't recall saying that.
- 18 O Was that your belief at the time?
- 19 A At the time I visited Mr. DeStefano, I don't
- 20 recall having that belief. I believe that belief came
- 21 later.
- Q During the campaign?
- 23 A During the next several days.
- Q What belief did you form during the next
- 25 several days about Mr. Levy's prosecution of

- 2 Mr. DeStefano?
- 3 A It was -- well, I was concerned that there
- 4 were some things happening during that campaign
- 5 involving Mr. DeStefano and Mr. Borkowski and that race
- 6 and with some attorneys who were working -- or an
- 7 attorney who was working for -- supposedly for
- 8 Mr. DeStefano, but who was reported to me later that
- 9 had -- he had worked for Mr. DeStefano's opponent. But
- 10 this was not -- I didn't have this information on the
- 11 morning that I visited Mr. DeStefano.
- MR. SUSSMAN: Move to strike as
- 13 nonresponsive.
- 14 Q The question I asked you, sir, had to do with
- 15 what belief you formed concerning Mr. Levy and his
- 16 prosecution of Mr. DeStefano. Did you form a belief
- 17 about that matter within a few days of meeting with
- 18 Mr. DeStefano?
- 19 A I would say it was over the next two weeks,
- 20 sir.
- 21 Q What belief did you form with regard to
- 22 Mr. Levy's prosecution of Mr. DeStefano during the next
- 23 few weeks?
- 24 A I was concerned that Mr. DeStefano was not
- 25 getting a fair shake. He wasn't getting due process.

- 2 Q Why did you feel Mr. Levy was not giving him a
- 3 fair shake or due process?
- 4 A I was visited by a Mr. Kowalski and several
- 5 members of DeStefano's team, and -- I remember
- 6 Mr. Kowalski's name. And they provided some very
- 7 disturbing news that a Mr. Bonanno, who was acting as a
- 8 go-between between Mr. Levy and Mr. DeStefano to get
- 9 Mr. DeStefano off the ballot for the primary.
- 11 A Mr. Bonanno was and is an attorney, I believe.
- 12 Q Do you know his first name?
- 13 A I believe his first name is Pat.
- 14 O You came to an understanding that Mr. Levy was
- 15 using Mr. Bonanno as a go-between to get Mr. DeStefano
- 16 off the ballot?
- 17 A It was conveyed on information and belief. It
- 18 was conveyed that Mr. Levy -- that if -- that Adam
- 19 wanted him to resign from the campaign --
- 20 Q DeStefano to resign?
- 21 A DeStefano. At one point in time to -- this is
- 22 a while ago, Mr. Sussman -- to change his address to New
- 23 York City or something like he's leaving so that he
- 24 could be removed from the ballot.
- Q Was this to avert prosecution, as you COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 understood it, for election fraud?
- 3 A My understanding was that was the hammer that
- 4 was being held over Mr. DeStefano. And Mr. Kowalski,
- 5 you know, conveyed this. And there was some others in
- 6 the campaign, because -- I'll stop there.
- 7 Q Just try to answer the question. You're doing
- 8 fine right now. So let me get clear what it was you
- 9 concluded, because that's what, right now, is important.
- 10 What's true and what's not true is not really what I'm
- 11 asking. It's what you understood and concluded.
- 12 Did you voice to Mr. DeStefano when you went
- 13 to see Mr. DeStefano at his home your concern that he
- 14 was being, essentially, run off the ballot?
- 15 A No, sir.
- 16 Q Are you sure?
- 17 A Sir, that is my memory, because my
- 18 recollection is I didn't learn a lot of this information
- 19 until later. My purpose for going to Mr. DeStefano's
- 20 home, if my memory serves me, was to console him. When
- 21 you're campaigning against opponents, you know, you
- 22 build up a mutual respect. And just to console him.
- 23 Q Having then concluded, based on what
- 24 Mr. Kowalski and others told you, that Mr. Levy had
- 25 tried to orchestrate Mr. DeStefano's withdrawal from the

- 2 race, did you conclude that Mr. Levy had some political
- 3 motive to do that, as opposed to a law enforcement
- 4 motive?
- 5 A My conclusion was -- my conclusion was that
- 6 this was a matter that was bigger than the purview of
- 7 the Putnam County Sheriff's Office and it should be
- 8 looked at by a higher authority.
- 9 MR. SUSSMAN: Move to strike as not
- 10 responsive.
- 11 Q Mr. Borkowski, was he an individual who had
- 12 brought proceedings against Mr. DeStefano, as you
- 13 understood it, to have him removed from the ballot?
- 14 A I believe he did. I believe he did.
- 15 Q Do you have a recollection of indicating to
- 16 Mr. DeStefano that you felt the people should get to
- 17 decide who amongst the three of you should be the
- 18 candidate for sheriff? Do you remember saying that?
- 19 A I don't recall the conversation, sir.
- 20 Q Do you have a recollection of concluding that
- 21 Mr. Leibell was at this point, in 2009 -- this is
- 22 September of 2009 -- interested in having you removed as
- 23 sheriff? Was that your view?
- 24 A I believe that -- my belief.
- 25 Q That's what we're talking about, your belief.

- 2 A I believe that Vinny Leibell, Senator Leibell,
- 3 wanted a sheriff that he could control.
- 4 Q You were not that person?
- 5 A And I was not that person.
- 6 Q When did you first conclude that Leibell
- 7 wanted a sheriff that he could control and that you were
- 8 not that person?
- 9 A Sir, I don't think I can give you an exact
- 10 date.
- 11 O Was it during your first term? Your second
- 12 term?
- 13 A Sir, I think most of the people in public
- 14 office in Putnam County knew that Mr. Leibell was the
- 15 number one political force and that he pretty much
- 16 wanted to control things. And I would say -- I can't
- 17 give you an exact date and time, but I can tell you
- 18 this: That we in the sheriff's office weren't going to
- 19 do Mr. Leibell's bidding or Mr. Ray Maguire's, his chief
- 20 of staff, bidding, and we made that very clear.
- 21 Q Did Mr. Leibell or Mr. Ray Maguire ever ask
- 22 you to do their bidding, or is this an assumption that
- 23 you had, that they wanted you to do their bidding?
- 24 A They --
- 25 MR. KLEINBERG: Just answer the question.

- 2 It's a simple question.
- 3 Q Do you understand the question?
- 4 A I understand the question, sir.
- 5 Q Please answer it. Just so we're clear,
- 6 Mr. Kleinberg can't answer questions for you, and he
- 7 also can't interpose objections just for the sake of
- 8 objecting. The courts have made that very clear. He's
- 9 following his oath. He can't just jump in here.
- 10 A Sir, I'm trying to be succinct.
- 11 Q Well, just try to answer the question. The
- 12 question is: Did Mr. Leibell or Mr. Maguire ever say
- 13 anything or do anything to you directly which gave you
- 14 the understanding that one of them wanted you to do
- 15 their bidding?
- 16 A Sir, not to me directly.
- 17 Q Now, you associated in your mind at some point
- 18 Mr. Levy and Mr. Leibell; is that right? You associated
- 19 them. You believed they were aligned; is that true?
- MR. KLEINBERG: Objection.
- 21 THE WITNESS: Can I answer the previous
- 22 question?
- 23 MR. KLEINBERG: You can answer any of his
- 24 questions.
- 25 A I just want to make it clear so it makes sense COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 that it was Mr. Maguire, I believe, who reached out on
- 3 behalf of Senator Leibell to my undersheriff, Peter
- 4 Convery.
- 5 Q What did he want?
- 6 A He wanted the town supervisor of the Town of
- 7 Southeast, Michael Rights, he wanted him followed,
- 8 because he thought that he would be -- he would be a
- 9 target for DWI.
- 10 Q Rights is his name?
- 11 A Michael Rights. Undersheriff Convery and I
- 12 had a conversation. And I said, We don't do that; We
- 13 will enforce the law. As it was, we did make a number
- 14 of arrests of Mr. Rights, but they were bona fide law
- 15 enforcement arrests. They weren't targeting any
- 16 individual. That's the one thing that comes to my mind,
- 17 but that's the complete answer to your question.
- 18 Q What year was that, roughly?
- 19 A I don't want to guess, Mr. Sussman.
- 20 Q That's fine.
- 21 A I believe it was in the late first decade of
- 22 the century. I believe that's where it was.
- 23 Q Going back to my next question, did there come
- 24 a time when you believed that Mr. Levy was associated
- 25 somehow with Mr. Leibell?

- 2 A Well, I think I've learned through the years
- 3 that Mr. Leibell -- Mr. Leibell was a political force in
- 4 Putnam County, and people normally ascended to power in
- 5 going to him. And I learned at some point in time -- I
- 6 don't remember the exact dates, probably through
- 7 newspaper reports; I don't recall exactly when -- that
- 8 Mr. Levy in his first campaign provided, you know, funds
- 9 for an organization, I guess, that Ray Maguire was
- 10 affiliated with, Mr. Leibell's chief of staff, to, I
- 11 believe, run the campaign.
- 12 Q Run whose campaign?
- 13 A Run Adam's campaign.
- 14 Q So you're saying that Mr. Levy employed an
- 15 organization Mr. Maguire was associated with to help run
- 16 his campaign?
- 17 A That's on information and belief.
- 18 Q That's what you believe.
- 19 A From newspaper reports.
- 20 Q And you felt that that was a way, if I
- 21 understand what you're saying, of Mr. Levy to
- 22 essentially buy favored status with Mr. Leibell and
- 23 Mr. Maguire; is that fair?
- 24 A Well --
- 25 Q Is that what you believed? It's very simple.

- 2 A I believe there was an affiliation there, like
- 3 with many other politicians in Putnam County.
- 4 Q When you spoke to Mr. Sayegh about corruption
- 5 in this county -- and you did have many conversations
- 6 with Billy Sayegh about corruption in the county;
- 7 correct?
- 8 A Yes, sir.
- 9 you were referring in part to what you
- 10 understood to be this alliance or affiliation between
- 11 Levy as a DA and Leibell; right? That's part of the
- 12 corruption that you were referring to?
- 13 A I believe I was speaking --
- MR. KLEINBERG: Objection.
- 15 A I believe I was speaking in broad terms.
- 16 Q I understand that. Is that part of what you
- 17 were speaking about?
- 18 A Is it a part of it? You know --
- 19 Q You're defending yourself. All I'm asking
- 20 you: Was that part of what you were referring to? It's
- 21 a simple question. It either was or it wasn't. If it
- 22 was, say it was. Was it?
- 23 MR. KLEINBERG: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 25 A It's part of it.

- 2 Q Now, when did you come to the feeling or
- 3 conclusion that part of the corruption that you believed
- 4 existed in the county -- we're not talking about right
- 5 now whether you're right or wrong. We're not
- 6 adjudicating that here. I'm just trying to understand
- 7 what you believed and when you came to these views.
- 8 When did you come to the view that that
- 9 association was part of the corruption you were
- 10 concerned about in this county?
- 11 A Well, there were --
- 12 Q When? I'm just asking a time frame.
- 13 A I don't know the exact year, but it was --
- 14 Q '09? '08? That time period?
- 15 A The time of the Caruso case. Around the time
- 16 of the Caruso case.
- 17 Q Now, the Caruso case, involved, among other
- 18 people, Billy Sayegh?
- 19 A Yes, sir.
- 20 Q Billy Sayegh was working in your office in
- 21 this confidential role; right?
- 22 A Yes, sir.
- 23 Q At the same time he was doing that, he was
- 24 representing the neighbor of Mr. Caruso?
- 25 A That's my understanding, sir.

1	DONALD	D	
	DUNALID	В.	SIVITIE

- 2 Q Did you know that at that time? When it was
- 3 happening, did you know that was happening?
- 4 A Yes. But can I give you a complete answer?
- 5 Q Sure. "Yes" is the complete answer to my
- 6 question, but you can go further if you want.
- 7 A I was told by Bill Sayegh at the time that he
- 8 was going to get off that case.
- 9 Q But he didn't get off the case, did he?
- 10 A Not that I know of, sir.
- 11 Q You didn't tell him to get off the case?
- 12 A Well, he told me he was getting off the case.
- 13 Q But you learned he was not off the case, and
- 14 you didn't instruct him to get off, did you?
- MR. KLEINBERG: Objection.
- 16 A Not until later. I didn't learn of this until
- 17 later.
- 18 Q Well, it certainly wasn't proper for him, as a
- 19 confidential advisor to your office, to also be
- 20 representing a party to that case, was it?
- 21 A I don't believe so.
- Q Now, you're aware that Compton Spain was
- 23 involved in that case; right?
- 24 A Yes, sir.
- Q What was the relationship between Adam Levy
 COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 and Compton Spain at the time Mr. Spain was involved in
- 3 that case, if any?
- 4 A I believe they're friends, but that's just
- 5 information and belief.
- 6 Q Well, Mr. Levy is friends with most attorneys
- 7 in this county, isn't he?
- 8 A I would suspect so, yes, sir.
- 9 Q So can you explain to me whether, with regard
- 10 to the Caruso matter, you ever had any direct
- 11 conversations with Adam Levy?
- 12 A I don't recall conversations.
- 13 Q You don't recall having any?
- 14 A I don't recall. I'm not saying that it didn't
- 15 happen, but I don't recall any.
- 16 Q Now, the Caruso matter continued for a number
- 17 of years; right?
- 18 A Yes, sir.
- 19 Q In fact, in March of 2013, the Caruso matter
- 20 was still going on; right?
- 21 A Yes, sir.
- Q What was going on in March 2013 with regard to
- 23 the Caruso matter?
- 24 A As I recall, and I'm using your date -- I
- 25 don't have a recollection of the date -- there was an

- 2 issue with Mr. Mario Caruso moving back next to his
- 3 victim, and at the time that this issue came into play,
- 4 there was --
- 5 Q I'm asking you about March 13th. Just keep
- 6 that in mind. I'm not asking you for a recitation of
- 7 everything you know about Caruso. Do you know what was
- 8 going on in March of 2013? Either you do or you don't.
- 9 A Okay. Well, I know -- I don't know if I'm on
- 10 the right part of the Mario Caruso story. Are you
- 11 talking about the suit brought by Spain, or are you
- 12 talking about the issue of letting Mario Caruso move
- 13 back next to his victim?
- 14 Q By March 2013, Spain was in court on behalf of
- 15 Mr. Caruso suing, among others, Mr. McNamara; right?
- 16 A Yes, sir. And initially, I believe Chief
- 17 Schramek, and I believe Mr. Levy was also.
- 18 Q They were already out of the case by March of
- 19 '13.
- 20 A Okay.
- 21 Q The issue, in part, was whether your offices
- 22 had provided Mr. Sayegh with access to confidential
- 23 information which he had then used. Do you know that?
- 24 Do you know that's an issue that was then in the case?
- 25 A I remember the case. Yes, sir.

- 2 Q Were you personally sued?
- 3 A Not that I recall, sir.
- 4 Q So how did the matter end, that civil suit?
- 5 How did it end? Do you remember?
- 6 A As I recall, the County -- the County settled
- 7 out, and I believe --
- 8 Q On whose behalf? McNamara, for instance?
- 9 A No. On the County's behalf. Sir, I don't
- 10 have a good memory on how the case ended, sir.
- 11 MR. KLEINBERG: If there's anything you
- 12 want to stipulate on that --
- 13 MR. SUSSMAN: No. That's fine. We don't
- 14 have to stipulate. I'm just asking some questions of
- 15 this gentleman.
- MR. KLEINBERG: Of course.
- 17 BY MR. SUSSMAN:
- 18 Q Did you and Mr. Levy have any public
- 19 disagreement about the Caruso matter, as opposed to
- 20 whatever you may have both felt? Was there any time
- 21 that you publicly spoke to Mr. Levy's role in the Caruso
- 22 matter?
- 23 A I don't recall.
- Q Did you have conversations with your staff
- 25 concerning Mr. Levy's role in the Caruso matter?

- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q And what was the sum and substance of what you
- 4 conveyed to your staff about Mr. Levy's role in the
- 5 Caruso matter?
- 6 A The big issue that we discussed in the Mario
- 7 Caruso case was the issue of Mario Caruso being
- 8 allowed -- a Level 3, violent identifier, sex offender,
- 9 being allowed to move back in next to his victim, one of
- 10 his victims. And there was a time when this matter --
- 11 and I believe it was going -- I believe it was going
- 12 before Judge Lorenzo, and I believe the issue was the
- 13 filing on behalf of Caruso to move back in next to his
- 14 victim. And as I recall, Chana Krauss, who represented
- 15 Mr. Levy's office, filed paperwork that indicated that
- 16 law enforcement was in agreement with this and that we
- 17 could not supervise Mr. Caruso in a transient status.
- 18 And virtually my entire staff at the time felt like we
- 19 could supervise Mr. Caruso, that that was not an issue,
- 20 and that Mr. Caruso should not be allowed to live next
- 21 to the victim. And, ultimately, he had other options
- 22 than living in a transient status. And we just didn't
- 23 agree with -- we didn't agree with Ms. Krauss's
- 24 assertion. And that's my recollection, sir.
- 25 Q So you filed an affidavit with the Supreme COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 Court of the County of Putnam expressing your
- 3 perspective on that issue; correct?
- 4 A I believe -- I didn't personally. I believe,
- 5 if my memory serves me correctly, it was Chief Schramek.
- 6 O You didn't file an affidavit?
- 7 A I don't believe so, if memory serves me.
- 8 Q So a document dated April 23, 2012, signed by
- 9 you, and it says, "Affidavit of Donald B. Smith," you
- 10 didn't file that or sign it?
- 11 MR. SUSSMAN: I'm just using this right
- 12 now to refresh his recollection.
- 13 Q Just look at the last page. Is that your
- 14 signature on the last page?
- 15 A Obviously --
- 16 Q So it refreshes your recollection that you did
- 17 sign it?
- 18 A Yes. I apologize.
- 19 Q Very well. That was drafted by you or
- 20 McNamara or both of you?
- 21 A Could I look at it for a second?
- 22 Q Sure.
- MR. SUSSMAN: It's not marked.
- 24 MR. KLEINBERG: Then I don't have it.
- MR. SUSSMAN: For purposes of his reading

- 2 and telling me who wrote it, he can look at this. I'm
- 3 giving the witness a document which he has indicated --
- 4 MR. KLEINBERG: Should we mark it?
- 5 MR. SUSSMAN: We'll deem it marked.
- 6 Let's deem it marked and proceed. We can mark it at the
- 7 end.
- 8 MR. KLEINBERG: All right. Fine.
- 9 (Plaintiff's Smith Ex. 69 4/23/12
- 10 AFFIDAVIT OF SMITH marked for
- identification.)
- 12 A (Witness peruses document).
- 13 Q Who wrote this document? That's the question.
- 14 A I just want to refresh myself, sir.
- 15 Q Sure. I'm not going to ask you questions
- 16 about the detail of it, but if you need to look at it
- 17 further to tell me who wrote it, that's fine.
- 18 MR. KLEINBERG: Did you ask him if there
- 19 was an attorney involved?
- 20 MR. SUSSMAN: I'm just asking who wrote
- 21 it.
- 22 MR. KLEINBERG: To the extent there was
- 23 any attorney/client privilege --
- MR. SUSSMAN: I don't think
- 25 attorney/client privilege applies to who wrote a

- 2 document. Who wrote the document? Did he write it?
- 3 Did someone else write it?
- 4 MR. KLEINBERG: I'm not saying he can't
- 5 answer. I'm just cautioning him not to reveal any
- 6 discussions he had with --
- 7 MR. SUSSMAN: I'm not asking him about
- 8 discussions. I'm just asking who wrote the document.
- 9 MR. KLEINBERG: I know, but certain
- 10 things today have gone past just the questions, so I
- 11 caution him.
- 12 A (Witness peruses document).
- 13 Q Can you answer the question?
- 14 A Yes, sir. First of all, let me just say when
- 15 you asked the question originally, I was referring to a
- 16 different part of the Caruso matter. I was referring to
- 17 the issue of him -- the stay away order, the 1500-foot
- 18 stay away order.
- Now that I've read this, I believe that this
- 20 document was authored by Captain McNamara with guidance
- 21 from me, and certainly when I read the paragraph about,
- 22 I have served -- there's certainly some of my writing
- 23 here too, sir.
- 24 Q Let me ask you, since you've read it now -- I
- 25 wasn't going to get into this, but since you've had a

- 2 chance to read it, let me ask you a couple of specific
- 3 questions about the issues that are here.
- 4 There's a meeting described at paragraph 9, a
- 5 meeting which was convened on or about August 2, 2011,
- 6 in the Putnam County DA's office. Am I accurate you
- 7 were not at that meeting?
- 8 A Yes, sir, that's my understanding. I don't
- 9 recall being at that meeting.
- 10 O You're signing an affidavit under your name,
- 11 and in paragraph 10, you're saying, Upon information and
- 12 belief based upon information provided by McNamara and
- 13 Schramek during the meeting.
- So they were at the meeting, and they're
- 15 providing you this information, if I understand it; is
- 16 that correct?
- 17 A That's my understanding, sir.
- 18 Q Had you ever spoke with Ms. Krauss about the
- 19 matter before preparing this affidavit?
- 20 A I don't recall, sir.
- 21 Q You don't recall doing that?
- 22 A I don't.
- 23 Q Now, there's also a discussion about certain
- 24 subpoenas that Mr. Spain had issued. That's on page 8,
- 25 paragraph 15.

- 2 A Paragraph 15?
- 4 MR. SUSSMAN: We'll deem marked as
- 5 Exhibit 70 Compton Spain's affidavit.
- 6 (Plaintiff's Smith Ex. 70 AFFIDAVIT OF
- 7 COMPTON SPAIN marked for identification.)
- 8 BY MR. SUSSMAN:
- 9 Q You had seen Compton Spain's affidavit,
- 10 obviously, since you're responding to it; right?
- 11 A I don't have a memory of it, but, obviously --
- 12 Q You may not have seen it?
- 13 A I don't recall, sir.
- 14 Q As you say, Mr. McNamara may have seen it and
- written a response on your behalf; correct?
- 16 A I don't recall the specifics of it.
- 17 Q And Mr. Spain, in paragraph 25, indicates that
- 18 there had been a free flow of information, strategy, and
- 19 opinion between your department and the Sayegh law firm
- 20 regarding a pending criminal case involving Mr. Caruso.
- 21 And then he cites to a number of statements which are in
- 22 various locations, affirmations, and other documents.
- You read this before?
- 24 A I don't recall.
- Q Did you have any knowledge of Mr. Sayegh being COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 present for conversations where members of your
- 3 department were speaking about this matter and he was
- 4 representing one of the parties? Did you have any
- 5 knowledge that was going on in 2011?
- 6 A There was only one conversation I remember
- 7 with Mr. Spain -- I mean Mr. Sayegh, and at that time, I
- 8 told Captain McNamara that we would put up a Chinese
- 9 wall and not have Mr. Sayegh be involved with anything
- 10 within the department. I have no knowledge of
- 11 information.
- 12 Q When was this discussion about the, quote,
- "Chinese wall"?
- 14 A It was at the time -- I can't give you a date,
- 15 but it was at the time of --
- 16 Q Do you know the year?
- 17 A I don't know the year. Chana Krauss was
- 18 working the action on the 1500-foot order.
- 19 Q When you say, "working the action," was it
- 20 after the meeting that's referred to in your own
- 21 affidavit, the meeting you talked about in paragraph 5
- that you did not attend but are writing about here?
- 23 A It was after that meeting, yes, sir.
- 24 Q That's when the Chinese wall, you're saying,
- 25 was erected?

- 2 A Yes, sir.
- 3 Q That meeting, according to the information
- 4 here, occurred at or around August of 2011.
- 5 Let's go back to another subject. Let's go
- 6 back to this period between March 12th and March 20th.
- 7 There was a large detail -- I don't know if it's six
- 8 men, maybe eight, or 10 men -- who were dispatched from
- 9 your offices to execute the arrest of Mr. Hossu. Do you
- 10 have knowledge of that?
- 11 A I'm aware of that, yes, sir.
- 12 Q That was then on the evening of the 20th at
- 13 Clock Tower. Do you have knowledge of that?
- 14 A Yes, sir.
- 15 Q How many men were detailed to Mr. Levy's
- 16 residence that night to participate in the arrest of
- 17 Mr. Hossu at his address?
- 18 A I don't recall any, sir.
- 19 O Why not?
- 20 A Because I don't believe Mr. Hossu was there at
- 21 the time of the arrest.
- Q Where did you get the idea that he wasn't
- 23 there at the time of the arrest?
- 24 A Well, the arrest paperwork shows where
- 25 Mr. Hossu was arrested.

- 2 Q E
- 3
- 4 A Yes, sir.
- 5 Q I'm trying to understand the decision to
- 6 deploy a substantial number of men to the Clock Tower
- 7 residence and none to Mr. Levy's residence. What was
- 8 that decision based upon, if you know?
- 9 A I'm sure that information was based on
- 10 information from the investigation as to where Mr. Hossu
- 11 was. We quite often arrest people not at their
- 12 residence. We arrest them at their place of business.
- 13 We arrest them on the road. We arrest people in a way
- 14 that we can safely bring them into custody without
- 15 harming innocent bystanders.
- 16 Q Are you telling me now that you believed on
- 17 March 20th that Mr. Hossu was residing at Mr. Levy's?
- 18 A Well, I believe that was his official
- 19 residence based on his --
- 20 Q Was he residing there? That was the question.
- 21 A I don't know. He wasn't there when he was
- 22 arrested, but I don't know.
- Q When was the last time he was there?
- 24 A I don't know, Mr. Sussman.
- Q Did your investigation determine the last time COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 he was present at Mr. Levy's house for any purpose? Any
- 3 purpose. Training? Visiting? Living?
- 4 A Not that I'm aware of.
- 5 Q Well, let me ask you the question this way so
- 6 it's clear to you: Wherever you were the evening of the
- 7 20th -- I think you said earlier you were at your house.
- 8 A That's my best memory.
- 9 Q You were getting reports about what was going
- 10 on at your home, I take it; correct?
- 11 A Yes, sir, that's my memory.
- 12 Q Did you have at that point in time any
- 13 understanding of when Mr. Hossu was last at Mr. Levy's
- 14 home? Did you have any understanding?
- 15 A Not that I recall, sir.
- 16 Q Had anyone from your staff indicated that he
- or she had any knowledge of when Mr. Hossu had last been
- 18 at Mr. Levy's home?
- 19 A Not that I recall.
- 20 Q Did anyone on your staff indicate to you any
- 21 knowledge of how Mr. Levy and Mr. Hossu had -- whether
- they were relating to one another at all in March of
- 23 2013?
- 24 A Not that I recall, sir.
- 25 Q There was some information developed from the COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 aunt, as I understand what happened, factually, that
- 3 Mr. Levy had been, or at least at some point in time
- 4 that she had knowledge of, personally trained by
- 5 Mr. Hossu?
- 6 A That's my understanding.
- 7 Q Did the aunt give any information as to when
- 8 that had occurred in time?
- 9 A Not that I recall, sir.
- 11 aunt, as of March 20th about the personal training
- 12 relationship between the two? In other words, any other
- 13 person know of that or speak about that before
- 14 March 20th, as it was reported to you, of course?
- 15 A I'm just trying to think if Deputy
- 16 Hunsberger -- I'm trying to answer your question
- 17 completely. I'm trying to think if Deputy Hunsberger
- 18 had conveyed some information. I seem to have a
- 19 recollection of that, but not to me directly.
- 20 Q But what you learned. What do you think
- 21 Hunsberger had said about the relationship between Levy
- 22 and Hossu?
- 23 A I think -- well, I don't have a good
- 24 recollection. I don't want to guess.
- 25 MR. SUSSMAN: Let's mark as Exhibit 71 an

- 2 excerpt of a News 12 segment, "DA's Trainer Charged."
- 3 (Plaintiff's Smith Ex. 71 TRANSCRIPTION
- 4 OF NEWS 12 EXCERPT marked for
- 5 identification.)
- 6 MR. SUSSMAN: We don't have to transcribe
- 7 the audio, but I think it's a fair way for the sheriff
- 8 to hear the comments.
- 9 Q You can read Exhibit 71 while it's being set
- 10 up.
- 11 A (Witness peruses document).
- 12 Q While Mr. Levy is doing that, I just want to
- 13 ask you a couple of questions about this. First of all,
- 14 do you have a recollection of a Lily Jamali from News
- 15 12?
- 16 A I do not, sir.
- 17 Q Do you have a recollection of circulating two
- 18 press releases concerning Mr. Hossu on or between
- 19 March 20th and March 23rd?
- 20 A Yes, sir.
- 21 Q You've answered. Again, you'll have a chance
- 22 to elaborate if needed, but let's make sure we're
- 23 understanding each other.
- 24 Did you have any interviews with members of
- 25 the media in which they called you and you spoke to them

- 2 on the telephone or in person regarding this matter of
- 3 the Hossu arrest and Mr. Levy?
- 4 A Sir, I don't recall any interviews, and I
- 5 don't recall ever talking to this Lily Jamali. I don't
- 6 recall going on camera, sir.
- 7 Q So as I understand your testimony here today,
- 8 you don't recall giving any live interviews between the
- 9 20th and 23rd or 24th, those three or four days,
- 10 concerning this matter?
- 11 A Not that I recall, sir. I recall being at one
- 12 meeting. I believe it was a chamber of commerce meeting
- in Cornerstone Park. I believe it was on a Sunday. And
- 14 I recall walking out and getting ambushed by a reporter,
- 15 and all I said was -- I believe all I said was, This
- 16 matter needs to be dealt with in the criminal justice
- 17 system. I don't recall making any comment, and I
- 18 certainly don't recall talking to Lily Jamali. I have
- 19 no recollection of that, sir.
- Q We're going to listen to this broadcast.
- 21 (Whereupon video footage was viewed.)
- Q Do you recognize her?
- A No, sir, I do not.
- 24 (Whereupon video footage was viewed.)
- Q Did you see that account when it aired, sir?

 COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 A Sir, I don't recall seeing that particular
- 3 account. I really don't.
- 4 Q Did anyone send you that account by email?
- 5 A Not that I recall, sir. Sir, could I --
- 6 Q Please answer the questions.
- 7 MR. KLEINBERG: If you have to supplement
- 8 your answer, you're free to.
- 9 Q Now, what was, if you have any knowledge of
- it, Greg Ball's involvement in the Hossu matter?
- 11 A I don't recall any matter --
- 12 Q In the period from March 12th to March 20th.
- 13 A I don't recall any involvement by Greg Ball.
- Q Did you tell Greg Ball before Mr. Hossu's
- 15 arrest that Mr. Levy and Mr. Hossu had some
- 16 relationship?
- 17 A Not that I recall, sir.
- 18 Q Do you recall not doing that, or you don't
- 19 recall one way or the other?
- 20 A I don't recall any conversations with Greg
- 21 Ball at that particular point in time and specifically
- 22 not about the Hossu case. I've had numerous
- 23 conversations with Greg Ball over the years, but --
- Q Let's put aside "over the years," because we
- 25 know Greg Ball has made various statements about

- 2 Mr. Levy, but I'm not interested in that. I'm
- 3 interested in the time period we're speaking about and
- 4 your particular conversations with him.
- 5 Do you have any recollection of any subjects,
- 6 other than Hossu and Levy, which you say you didn't talk
- 7 to him about, that you were talking with him about that
- 8 week, the week of the 12th through the 20th, the 13th
- 9 through the 20th?
- 10 A I don't recall, sir.
- 11 Q When you and Mr. Ball spoke, what number did
- 12 you reach him at; do you know?
- 13 A I usually spoke to Senator Ball on his cell
- 14 phone.
- 16 A Yes, I had his cell phone number.
- 17 Q Were there certain subjects that he had asked
- 18 you to keep him apprised of or briefed on as the state
- 19 senator?
- 20 A The only thing he always asked for was to be
- 21 made aware of public events, and he was -- he was a very
- 22 ubiquitous politician. He liked to attend a lot of
- 23 events. He liked to go to Eagle Scout ceremonies and
- 24 things like that, and if he couldn't go to one, he might
- 25 ask someone to present a proclamation on his behalf.

- 2 Certainly he was involved with legislation. He was very
- 3 close to the sheriffs' association. He would attend --
- 4 sometimes he would come over to the sheriffs'
- 5 association to deal with, you know, upcoming
- 6 legislation. He invited me as an expert witness on
- 7 certain pieces of legislation. I can remember going
- 8 before some of the committees he chaired. I believe he
- 9 had Homeland Security, so that was one of the
- 10 committees.
- 11 Q That's one of the questions I have. In light
- 12 of the interest you had in contacting Homeland Security
- 13 about Hossu, do you remember speaking to Greg about
- 14 that?
- 15 A I do not. And, quite frankly, Mr. Sussman,
- 16 you know, Greg Ball's interest in illegal immigration in
- 17 his early years in the assembly had kind of waned over
- 18 the years. He wasn't as much on illegal immigration.
- 19 Q By '13, you don't believe you would have
- 20 called him and told him that Adam Levy was housing an
- 21 illegal immigrant?
- 22 A I don't recall ever having that conversation
- 23 with Greg Ball.
- Q Have you continued to have contact with Greg
- 25 Ball in the years since he retired from politics, so to

- 2 speak?
- 3 A Not as much, but he has called me to check on
- 4 my wife and see how she's doing. I've got a couple of
- 5 calls from him. Probably in the last 60 days, maybe two
- 6 calls, three calls.
- 7 Q Have you --
- 8 A Just social calls. I think one was an
- 9 invitation to go to some event he was having up in the
- 10 northeast, and I wasn't able to go to it.
- 11 Q Have you talked to him about this case?
- 12 A Not that I recall, sir.
- 13 Q Has he asked you any questions about this
- 14 case?
- 15 A Not that I recall.
- 16 Q If he indicates that he's talked to you about
- 17 this case, he might be right; you just wouldn't recall?
- 18 A That's correct, sir. I just don't have a
- 19 recollection of it.
- 20 MR. SUSSMAN: We're going to take lunch
- 21 break. We're going to start again at 2:00. We'll try
- 22 to go to 4:30, just so you can gather your schedule
- 23 together. We'll try to finish. If we can't finish,
- 24 we'll figure it out.
- 25 (Lunch recess.)

- 2 BY MR. SUSSMAN:
- 3 Q We're back on the record, and everyone has had
- 4 an opportunity to have lunch. It's a few minutes after
- 5 2:00. Are you ready to proceed, sir?
- 6 A Yes, sir.
- 7 Q I want to direct your attention back to the
- 8 time period between the 13th of March and the date of
- 9 the arrest, March 20th. Did you know that, as part of
- 10 the normal course of business, your investigators were
- 11 maintaining a record of their activities in some written
- 12 form?
- 13 A Yes. They maintain notes and records.
- 14 Q Did you know that they were using a computer
- 15 system of the department to record their activities
- 16 pertinent to the investigation?
- 17 A We have a records management system, yes, sir.
- 18 Q Was it, to your knowledge, the instruction
- 19 from the chain of command that they record significant
- 20 events pertinent to the investigation in that system?
- 21 A Yes. That's the standard operating procedure.
- 22 Q Is that so individuals who are in the chain of
- 23 command can access and review what, in fact, is
- 24 occurring with regard to a case, should they choose to
- 25 do so, and there would be a record of that?

- 2 A That's one of the reasons, yes, sir.
- 3 Q Do you have access to that system on a
- 4 day-to-day basis, should you choose to use it, and
- 5 determine what the course of an investigation is?
- 6 A I have access to it, but generally, I deal
- 7 with the chain of command and normally deal with hard
- 8 copies if I want to see something.
- 9 Q Now, do you know from being at these
- 10 depositions that recorded in Mr. Tricinelli's
- 11 recordation is a conversation with the Westchester
- 12 County District Attorney on the 19th of March 2013 with
- 13 regard to the sufficiency of the evidence then available
- 14 to arrest Mr. Hossu? Are you familiar with that?
- 15 A I believe --
- MR. KLEINBERG: Objection.
- 17 A I believe, if my memory serves me correct,
- 18 Mr. Sussman, I think we're talking about the 18th of
- 19 March and not the 19th of March.
- 20 Q Okay. You're familiar with the entry?
- 21 A I'm familiar with the entry, but I just want
- 22 to make sure the record reflects we're talking the 18th
- 23 of March.
- Q But you're familiar with the entry?
- 25 A Yes, sir.

- 2 O The record will reflect the date.
- 3 A Yes, sir.
- 4 Q Do you know who made that entry?
- 5 A As I sit here, I don't recall.
- 6 Q Now, you mentioned that you had briefings on a
- 7 regular basis with staff concerning this matter. Were
- 8 you briefed with regard to that particular contact
- 9 contemporaneous with the contact?
- 10 A I don't recall being briefed on that.
- 11 Q So your testimony is that you were not briefed
- on the 18th, or the 19th, for that matter, with regard
- 13 to the content of that direction or advice?
- 14 A I don't recall being briefed.
- 15 Q And is it also your testimony you were not
- 16 aware of that written entry contemporaneous with its
- 17 being made?
- 18 A You're talking about the discussion between
- 19 Tricinelli --
- 20 O We can find it.
- 21 A -- between Tricinelli, Investigator
- 22 Tricinelli, and Ken Borden?
- 23 Q I think there may be people involved beyond
- 24 Tricinelli, but certainly at least Tricinelli and
- 25 Borden. You're telling us that you didn't see that

- 2 entry at the time?
- 3 A I don't recall seeing it.
- 4 Q So this is Exhibit 10, Plaintiff's 10, called
- 5 a Supplemental Report. It's a narrative.
- 6 MR. SUSSMAN: Counsel, if he doesn't
- 7 mind, can share it. Just so the record is clear, it's
- 8 at page D0119. It is an entry by, according to the
- 9 previous testimony on the document, Stephen E.
- 10 Tricinelli, and it is dated the 18th, as the witness
- 11 said.
- 12 Q It says, "A second phone conversation took
- 13 place with ADA Borden. He stated some things have
- 14 changed that Adam Levy and his family were not
- 15 available. ADA Borden stated he spoke with someone at
- 16 Putnam County DA's office and he told this member,
- 17 Investigator Nalbone, and Senior Investigator Castaldo
- 18 while speaker phone that between you and I've been told
- 19 by someone that Alex has not been living at Adam Levy's
- 20 residence and he hasn't been living there for a long
- 21 time."
- Just so we're all clear, your testimony today
- 23 is that you were neither told that, nor did you read it,
- on or about March 18th or 19th or 20th; is that
- 25 accurate?

- 2 A I don't recall exactly what you just said. I
- 3 don't recall seeing it or being briefed on it.
- 4 Q Do you have any explanation for why you would
- 5 not have been briefed on that?
- 6 A I don't.
- 7 Q Then it says, "This member explained all
- 8 Alex's DMV documents and his girlfriends come back to
- 9 Adam Levy's residence. This member asked ADA Borden who
- 10 told him that and he said the head the sex crime unit
- 11 and I asked was it Chauna Krauss and he replied yes.
- 12 That she was very familiar with the situation and he
- does not reside there and hasn't for some time."
- 14 Do you see that?
- 15 A Yes, sir.
- 16 Q Now, were you advised that Chana Krauss had
- 17 reported to your investigators and/or the Westchester
- 18 County DA that information?
- 19 A The only thing I can recall about Chana Krauss
- 20 was the information that I testified to earlier today.
- 21 O So the answer is no?
- 22 A No. Yes, sir.
- 23 Q Then it says, "ADA Borden further stated he
- 24 was not comfortable with having Alex Hossu arrested
- 25 because there was not enough cooberating [sic] -- it's

- 2 spelled here cooberating, C-O-O-B-E-R-A-T-I-N-G --
- 3 "evidence."
- 4 As of the 18th -- again, there's no time
- 5 listed here, but I assume on the computer one could find
- 6 the time, perhaps. As of the 18th, had anyone shared
- 7 with you any corroborating evidence?
- 8 A They gave me briefings on interviews, but I
- 9 can't say that I could specifically remember
- 10 corroborating evidence.
- 11 Q Then it further says -- and just to be
- 12 absolutely clear so the record is not in any way muddled
- on the issue, your testimony is that this conversation,
- 14 which as it's related here involved three people from
- 15 your own offices, which would be the member writing,
- 16 Tricinelli, Mr. Nalbone, and Castaldo -- you said
- 17 earlier Castaldo was briefing you on this matter; right?
- 18 A Right.
- 19 O You're telling us that Castaldo did not tell
- 20 you about this conversation with ADA Borden; is that an
- 21 accurate statement?
- 22 A I do not recall Castaldo telling me about a
- 23 conversation with ADA Borden.
- 24 Q In which Borden said he is not comfortable
- 25 with having Mr. Hossu arrested because there was not

- 2 enough corroborating evidence? He did not tell you
- 3 that?
- 4 A I don't recall him telling me that.
- 5 Q Now, by your protocol, since you indicated
- 6 earlier you concur and don't concur in an arrest, is
- 7 that the sort of information which the senior
- 8 investigator normally would share with you, the opinion
- 9 of an ADA with regard to whether there is or isn't
- 10 sufficient evidence?
- 11 A Well, obviously, at the time we're going to
- 12 make an arrest, yes, certainly.
- Q What about during the investigation?
- 14 A I want as much information as I can get,
- 15 Mr. Sussman, obviously.
- 16 Q Now, it also goes on to say, "ADA Borden
- 17 stated the victim, a 15 YO and 12 at the time of the
- 18 rape would have to go before a 12 panel jury of
- 19 strangers and that the case was a he said she said case
- 20 and a 50/50 case and that the victim would lose."
- 21 Was that information brought to your attention
- 22 on the 18th?
- 23 A Not that I recall.
- Q It then says, "The [sic] we discussed that he
- 25 could interview the victim tomorrow he agreed."

- 2 A Yes, sir.
- 3 Q Now, is there any record in your department of
- 4 an interview conducted by Mr. Borden on the 19th?
- 5 A I don't know, but I believe there was an
- 6 interview --
- 7 Q That's not what I'm asking you. Just try to
- 8 listen to the question. I would like to finish today if
- 9 we can, but it's going to depend on your answering the
- 10 specific question, as I told you at the beginning.
- 11 There will be a trial in this case. You'll say whatever
- 12 you want to say, but today is not the day for that.
- 13 It's for you to answer the questions asked, quite
- 14 honestly.
- So the question is: Is there any writing
- 16 you've ever seen which chronicles an interview between
- 17 Mr. Borden and this alleged victim the next day?
- 18 A Not that I recall.
- 19 Q Is there any writing you've ever seen which
- 20 gave any advice from Mr. Borden on the 19th or 20th
- 21 which says, Yes, we now believe there is enough evidence
- 22 to proceed and make an arrest? Is there any such
- 23 recordation in any of your records?
- 24 A Not that I recall or not that I've seen here
- 25 at these depositions.

- 2 Q Did you ever see anything like that
- 3 contemporaneously?
- 4 A Not that I recall.
- 5 Q Well, let me ask you this question: This
- 6 document, Exhibit 10, is an official record of your
- 7 agency. It's maintained in the ordinary course of
- 8 business by someone with, apparently, a duty to do it;
- 9 right?
- 10 A Yes, sir.
- 11 Q And the last words regarding the issue of
- 12 whether there's sufficient corroboration to make an
- 13 arrest is that which is attributed to Borden in this
- 14 document; is that true?
- 15 A Yes, sir.
- 16 Q Did you prepare any document on or about the
- 17 20th or 21st relating this conversation you say occurred
- 18 with someone in the Westchester County DA's office in
- 19 which you were given the go ahead to make an arrest?
- 20 A No, sir.
- 21 Q Did anyone prepare any document that you've
- 22 ever seen regarding that conversation?
- 23 A Not that I've seen, sir.
- 24 Q Now, let me ask you this: Between the --
- 25 again, we don't know when on the 18th this was prepared,

- 2 nor do we know exactly when the conversation was, at
- 3 least not from the document. Between that time and the
- 4 evening of the 20th, we know, if I understand correctly,
- 5 that Mr. Hossu had this controlled call, and I believe
- 6 that was with one of your deputies.
- 7 Do you remember which deputy that was with?
- 8 A I don't recall.
- 9 Q Do you know of any other investigative
- 10 activity in that, roughly, two-day period? It could be
- 11 three days depending when on the 18th this was written
- 12 (indicating).
- 13 A I don't specifically recall, but I remember
- 14 they were out obtaining -- trying to interview people to
- include, to try to do an interview with Mr. Hossu's
- 16 wife, Corey. I don't think that interview happened
- 17 until after the 20th, as I recall. But they were
- 18 working the case, Mr. Sussman.
- 19 Q Let me ask you more directly. We have this
- 20 Supplemental Report. Is there any Supplemental Report
- 21 that chronicles activities either further on the 18th,
- 22 19th, or 20th, that you know of?
- 23 A I believe we've turned over everything that we
- 24 have, Mr. Sussman.
- 25 Q I'm asking: Do you know whether there is any COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 further Supplemental Report?
- 3 A I do not know of any.
- 4 Q You mentioned earlier a Harold Lepler in this
- 5 deposition. Did you know as of this week we're talking
- 6 about in March that Mr. Lepler had some interest in the
- 7 location where Mr. Hossu was arrested? Did you have
- 8 knowledge of his interest in that?
- 9 A I believe I had knowledge of him having
- 10 interest in all sorts of properties --
- 11 Q We're talking about that --
- 12 A -- particularly in the Town of Southeast, and
- 13 I believe at that time I knew that he was either the
- 14 developer or an investor. He had something to do with
- 15 it.
- 16 Q With regard to attempting to ascertain and
- 17 confirm Mr. Hossu's residence at the time -- and by
- 18 residence, I mean where he was staying on a day-to-day
- 19 basis -- did anyone from your office make contact with
- 20 Mr. Lepler in that time period to ascertain whether he
- 21 was allowing Mr. Hossu to reside in that unit? Do you
- 22 know?
- 23 A I'm not sure. I don't know.
- Q You didn't speak to Mr. Lepler about that
- 25 during that time, did you?

- 2 A I don't recall any conversation with
- 3 Mr. Lepler at that time.
- 4 Q Do you know of any reason, if one was trying
- 5 to determine the residence -- again, as I've defined
- 6 residence, where someone is staying on a day-to-day
- 7 basis, where they might reasonably be expected if one
- 8 was trying to arrest them, for example, to be -- do you
- 9 know of any reason why Mr. Lepler was not contacted?
- 10 A I don't.
- 11 O You were here for his deposition?
- 12 A Yes, sir, I was.
- 13 Q Do you recall Mr. Lepler indicating that he
- 14 was not contacted during that period with regard to
- 15 ascertaining whether Mr. Hossu resided there or not?
- 16 A I don't recall that. You, obviously, have the
- 17 copy of his deposition. I don't recall it.
- 18 Q I'm just asking what you remember at this
- 19 point.
- 20 A Yes, sir.
- 21 Q Was there any discussion that you had between
- 22 the 13th and the 20th regarding the medical record of
- 23 S. H.? Did you have any conversation with your staff --
- 24 when I say, "staff," I mean your subordinates --
- 25 regarding that medical record?

1	$D \cap M \cap T \cap D$	D	CMTTTI
L	DONALD	ь.	SMITIU

- 2 A I don't recall a conversation.
- 4 A I don't recall it, and I know it's something
- 5 we certainly always pursue, but I don't recall the
- 6 specific conversation.
- 7 Q Do you know whether there had been any effort
- 8 made in that week, to use your term, to pursue that
- 9 record? Do you know one way or the other?
- 10 A I don't. I don't know.
- 11 Q To obtain that record -- again, if you know
- 12 from your experience -- would you need what's called a
- 13 HIPAA release or authorization from the alleged victim
- 14 allowing whatever hospital or any treatment to be turned
- 15 over to you? Do you know?
- 16 A I believe you need either a HIPAA and/or
- 17 potentially a subpoena to get records like that.
- 18 Q So some written document, whether it be that
- 19 one or the other or both?
- 20 A Yes, sir.
- 21 Q HIPAA might be attached to a subpoena,
- 22 actually. But however it would work, you --
- 23 A Yes, sir. I'm not the operator on that, so --
- 24 I'm not the expert on it, but that's my impression.
- Q Have you seen any such document generated COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 during the time period in question to any medical
- 3 provider who this young lady or her aunt identified as
- 4 relevant to this?
- 5 A I don't recall seeing one.
- 6 Q You said earlier that there was some issue of
- 7 flight as to Mr. Hossu. Do you remember speaking about
- 8 that?
- 9 A Yes, sir.
- 10 Q On March 19th, Mr. Hossu was apprehended at a
- 11 traffic stop of some sort. Do you know that?
- 12 A I know that now, sir. I don't recall what I
- 13 specifically knew at that time, just to be clear.
- Q So you're not a hundred percent sure whether
- it was reported to you that he had been stopped; is that
- 16 what you're saying?
- 17 A It may have. I don't recall that
- 18 specifically.
- 19 Q But you do know that he was stopped by a
- 20 member of your department; correct?
- 21 A Yes, sir.
- Q Do you know that that stop was part of the
- 23 investigation into this alleged rape, as opposed to
- 24 being independent of it?
- 25 A Sir, I was under the impression it was

- 2 independent of it.
- 3 Q You thought it was independent?
- 4 A Yes, sir. That's my impression.
- 5 Q The stop was executed by an Officer Varley,
- $6 \quad V-A-R-L-E-Y$?
- 7 A Yes, sir.
- 8 Q It was in the evening of the 19th. Do you
- 9 remember this?
- 10 A I remember it, yes, sir.
- 11 Q Do you have any idea what the stop was for?
- 12 A I don't recall, sir.
- 13 Q Do you have any knowledge of whether Varley,
- 14 in making that stop, knew of the investigation that was
- 15 ongoing?
- 16 A I'm not sure, sir.
- 17 Q You said earlier something about surveilling
- 18 Reitz, and you were explaining the former supervisor of
- 19 the Town of Southeast --
- 20 A No, sir. Can I correct you right there? It's
- 21 Michael Rights.
- 22 Q Rights. Reitz is the judge.
- 23 A Reitz is our judge.
- Q So Michael Rights. Sorry for the
- 25 mispronunciation.

- 2 You indicated earlier that in that regard it
- 3 was not a policy to surveil or target someone in that
- 4 kind of situation?
- 5 A To target someone without a bona fide law
- 6 enforcement purpose. In other words, just to --
- 7 obviously, if the district attorney, or if we had a law
- 8 enforcement purpose as part of an investigation, that
- 9 would be different, but to just get a call from a
- 10 political person and be asked to do that, we wouldn't do
- 11 that.
- 12 Q I understand your point. What I'm asking is
- 13 this: In contravention to that and in distinction to
- 14 that, in the period between March 12th or March 13th,
- 15 assuming it was the 13th from your testimony, until his
- 16 arrest, there clearly was a law enforcement purpose to
- 17 be shadowing, pursuing, or surveilling Mr. Hossu? Do
- 18 you agree with that?
- 19 A Yes, sir.
- 20 Q And was that being done, if you know?
- 21 A I believe there was law enforcement action
- 22 being taken. For example, people were looking at the
- 23 World Gym, but as far as --
- 24 Q What I mean is: You were asked earlier --
- 25 A I believe there was an investigation ongoing,

- 2 which may have included -- investigation can include
- 3 surveillance, but I don't know the specifics of, you
- 4 know, who was given what mission. That was done at the
- 5 tactical level, not at the strategic level.
- 6 Q Did you authorize any form of surveillance in
- 7 that time period yourself?
- 8 A I did not personally authorize any
- 9 surveillance.
- 11 A I was not asked to, is my memory, and
- 12 generally speaking, I don't think I would be asked to.
- 13 Q So your authority is not required if an
- individual is going to be, essentially, surveilled by
- 15 your agency?
- 16 A That is correct.
- 17 O Whose decision is that?
- 18 A It's generally a commissioned officer,
- 19 normally.
- 20 Q So that would be McNamara here?
- 21 A It could be a commissioned officer, like a
- 22 captain or the chief at that time. It's often worked in
- 23 concert with the district attorney's office that we're
- 24 working with, which is, obviously, normally the Putnam
- 25 County District Attorney's office.

- 2 Q With regard to the supervisor from Southeast
- 3 who you testified about earlier, do you have information
- 4 that that gentleman after his 2007 arrest made a
- 5 campaign contribution to your campaign? Do you have any
- 6 knowledge of that?
- 7 A I don't recall, sir.
- 8 Q You don't recall whether he did or didn't?
- 9 A I don't recall if he did or didn't.
- 11 arrested in both 2007 and 2008 for DWI offenses?
- 12 A My memory may not be accurate, but I was under
- 13 the impression it might have been even --
- 14 Q Let's just talk about those two. There may be
- 15 more. You remember that there were two at least?
- 16 A I remember there were multiple arrests. I
- 17 can't give you a date to the arrest, but I think --
- 18 obviously, if you have the dates there, I think that's
- 19 probably an accurate statement.
- 20 Q Do you have a memory of a role that Captain
- 21 McNamara played with regard to inventorying possessions
- of this gentleman after his 2008 arrest?
- 23 A I don't recall.
- 24 Q Did Captain McNamara advise you that he had
- 25 inventoried an item of condoms which were found in that

- 2 gentleman's car upon a search? Do you have any memory
- 3 of that?
- 4 A I don't have any memory.
- 5 Q Have you ever seen the actual inventory which
- 6 was done and signed off by Mr. McNamara, the captain?
- 7 A I don't recall seeing it.
- 8 Q You spoke earlier about your concerns about
- 9 public corruption particularly, and as I understand it,
- 10 one of your principal articulated platforms over the
- 11 years you've run has been a strong position against
- 12 public corruption.
- Do you agree with that?
- 14 A Yes, sir.
- 15 Q And one of the things you've repeatedly said
- 16 is that you have a desire to essentially rout out public
- 17 corruption in the county; is that fair?
- 18 A Yes, sir.
- 19 Q In that regard, when Mr. Tendy's fiancée was
- 20 arrested for a DWI charge, did you have direct knowledge
- 21 of that?
- 22 A Yes, sir, I did.
- Q What year was that?
- 24 A I don't recall. Maybe you could refresh my
- 25 memory.

- Q Well, I'm not supposed to testify, and I'm
- 3 going to try not to.
- 4 A I don't recall the year. I remember the
- 5 incident, but I don't remember the year.
- 6 Q Do you know what a P1 is?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q What is that?
- 9 A A P1 is just a nickname -- and it actually
- 10 appears on the document. It is basically a memorandum
- 11 which information is imparted from one part of the
- 12 agency to the other part of the agency.
- 13 Q It's used within your agency?
- 14 A It's within the Putnam County Sheriff's
- 15 Office. It's just a number for that form. It's just a
- 16 memorandum, really, is what it is.
- 17 Q Now, with regard to the Tendy matter, was
- 18 there contact, to your memory, between Mr. Tendy and the
- 19 undersheriff after Tendy's fiancée was arrested?
- 20 A There may have been.
- 21 Q I'm not asking what you may have been. Do you
- 22 know that there was?
- 23 A To the best of my recollection, I believe the
- 24 undersheriff mentioned to me -- you know, lots of things
- 25 happen every day, and I'm just trying to be precise,

- 2 Mr. Sussman. I'm not trying to make this go longer.
- 3 Q I'm asking you --
- 4 A To the best of my recollection, yes.
- 5 Q Do you know the nature of that contact?
- 6 A To the best of my recollection, the
- 7 undersheriff briefed me that Mr. Tendy was not happy
- 8 with us, that he didn't think we handled this very well,
- 9 and that --
- 10 Q Did he ask that anything be done?
- 11 A Not that I recall. I think he expressed his
- 12 dissatisfaction. And I don't recall him ever expressing
- 13 it to me, but I have a recollection of the undersheriff
- 14 briefing me on this.
- 15 O What was the dissatisfaction about, more
- 16 particularly?
- 17 A As I recall, I think he was claiming -- I
- 18 believe it was a -- if memory serves me correct, I
- 19 believe -- was it a DWAI? DWI or DWAI, I believe. And,
- 20 ultimately, I think he felt like we didn't do our job
- 21 correctly; we weren't fair.
- Q What was unfair?
- 23 A I don't recall the specifics.
- Q Was the Tendy matter prosecuted by Mr. Levy's
- 25 office? If you don't remember, you can say that.

- 2 A I've got to believe it was, but I don't
- 3 remember.
- 4 Q Do you know what the outcome was?
- 5 A I don't remember.
- 6 Q Now, you mentioned something earlier about the
- 7 former supervisor of Southeast. Do you have a memory of
- 8 an event where this gentleman actually was driving a
- 9 Jaguar, flipped the Jaguar, and was heliported to a
- 10 hospital in Westchester?
- 11 A Yes, sir.
- 12 Q That was during your watch as sheriff?
- 13 A Yes, sir.
- Q Did that event happen, to your memory, before
- or after you claim that Mr. Maguire had contacted your
- 16 offices about following this gentleman related to
- 17 drinking and driving; do you know?
- 18 A I don't recall, sir. I don't recall.
- 19 Q You mentioned earlier that you believed there
- 20 are probably three events, DWI events, regarding that
- 21 person. I mentioned two, and you thought there was a
- 22 third?
- 23 A I could be wrong, but --
- 24 Q You may not be. What I'm asking you is this:
- 25 In the context of those events, as you remember it, when

- 2 did you receive this contact from Maguire regarding the
- 3 surveilling of this supervisor?
- 4 A I don't recall.
- 5 Q Did you report the contact from the political
- 6 figure you mentioned, Mr. Maguire, who you say was a top
- 7 aide to Mr. Leibell -- did you report that contact as
- 8 inappropriate to Mr. Levy?
- 9 A I don't believe we did.
- 10 O Why didn't you if you thought it was
- 11 inappropriate?
- 12 A I don't recall why.
- 13 Q Did you believe it was an effort to influence
- 14 official actions by your agency? It might not have been
- 15 successful. Did you think that's what it was?
- 16 A It could have been, but we didn't pursue it.
- 17 We didn't follow it.
- 18 Q I understand you didn't follow it or pursue
- 19 it, but it was wrong to do it at all. It was a sign of
- 20 corrupting the process, even though it didn't work;
- 21 true?
- 22 A Yes. It's a bad process. It is.
- 23 Q Did you not report it to Mr. Levy's office
- 24 after it occurred because you thought Mr. Levy was
- 25 somehow involved in that?

- 2 A No. I don't recall. As I recall, it was just
- 3 a quick briefing by the undersheriff, and it was -- he
- 4 handled it. He took the right course of action. And,
- 5 you know, obviously, looking back with 20/20 hindsight,
- 6 maybe it should have been reported.
- 7 Q Let me ask you about this Tendy matter.
- 8 You're telling me today, as I'm hearing you, and, again,
- 9 correct me if I'm not accurately capturing what you've
- 10 said, that Mr. Tendy, when he contacted your staff about
- 11 this --
- 12 A The undersheriff.
- 13 Q The undersheriff. You're telling me he did
- 14 not ask the undersheriff to do anything particularly; he
- 15 was just expressing displeasure?
- 16 A That's my memory. He was not happy with us,
- 17 and the undersheriff wanted me to know that he wasn't
- 18 happy with us, because he is a town supervisor of the
- 19 Town of Putnam Valley.
- 20 Q Do you know whether Mr. Tendy represented that
- 21 his fiancée was not engaged in DWI on the occasion that
- 22 she was being charged by your deputy?
- 23 A Sir, I don't recall. I don't recall.
- 24 Q You mentioned earlier today the erection of
- 25 what you called a Chinese wall as between Mr. Sayegh and

- 2 the events regarding Mr. Caruso. Do you remember using
- 3 the term?
- A Yes, sir, I do.
- 5 Q You also testified earlier that a Mr. Sayegh
- 6 had indicated to you in some form that he was getting
- 7 out of the matter?
- 8 A I'm sorry?
- 9 Q You indicated that Mr. Sayegh had told you
- 10 that he was getting out of the matter?
- 11 A That he was going to get rid of the case. In
- 12 other words, get the case with somebody else.
- 13 Q Right. Get out of the matter. That means
- 14 just he would not be involved in the case, because he
- 15 recognized, apparently, a conflict between it and what
- 16 he was doing in your office?
- 17 A Yes, sir.
- 18 O So was the Chinese wall erected before he told
- 19 you that or after he told you that?
- 20 A After.
- 21 Q So --
- 22 A It was a direct result.
- 23 Q It was a direct result of his telling you he
- 24 was going to get out of the case?
- 25 A No. It was a direct result that he had

- 2 information and he had a case going. I felt it was
- 3 inappropriate, and so did Captain McNamara.
- 4 Q All right. But the question I'm asking you is
- 5 this: The gentleman told you he was going to get out of
- 6 the case. When Sayegh told you that, did he give you
- 7 any time frame for when he was going to get out of the
- 8 case?
- 9 A No, he did not. Not that I recall.
- 10 Q When did you learn he had not? In terms of
- 11 when I say, "when," I mean in terms of when he told you
- 12 he was. Did you learn a month later that he hadn't
- 13 gotten out of it? Three months later?
- 14 A I don't recall.
- Q Can you take a look at Exhibit 50, please.
- 16 Fifty is the Chana Krauss affirmation. Is this the
- 17 affidavit in the Caruso case of Ms. Krauss that you were
- 18 responding to in the exhibit that we marked earlier
- 19 today as 69?
- 20 MR. SUSSMAN: Do you have 69 there?
- 21 MR. KLEINBERG: What was that question?
- MR. SUSSMAN: Is this, what I've just
- 23 showed him, 50, the affirmation to which he was
- 24 responding in his exhibit -- what we marked here as 69?
- 25 MR. KLEINBERG: Objection. You can

- 2 answer.
- 3 A Okay. This is Ms. Krauss. And what am I
- 4 supposed to be looking at?
- 5 Q Right. Were you discussing that affidavit in
- 6 your Exhibit 69? Let me rephrase the question that way.
- 7 I've shown you the page where there's references here to
- 8 Ms. Krauss and the position she was articulating.
- 9 A Where are we looking at?
- 10 Q I'll show you in Exhibit 69.
- 11 A This was for a specific case brought against
- 12 the County. This was for the order of protection
- 13 (indicating). So there are two separate matters.
- 14 Q There are. You write in paragraph 18, Upon
- information and belief, Spain's threats toward ADA
- 16 Krauss apparently achieved his intended aims of coercing
- 17 Krauss to contradict and mischaracterize law
- 18 enforcement's objections to Spain's motion on behalf of
- 19 Caruso to allow the convicted sex offender to move back
- 20 next door to the minor victim.
- 21 What I'm asking you is: Are you referring in
- 22 that to the position Krauss took in what I've just shown
- 23 you as Exhibit 50?
- 24 A These are from separate cases, but I believe
- 25 that this is referring to this (indicating), but I want

- 2 to make it clear --
- 3 Q I understand there are two separate cases.
- 4 A -- that this is a case that was brought
- 5 against the County, and this was the issue for the order
- 6 of protection (indicating).
- 7 Q Right. But you're referring in your
- 8 affidavit --
- 9 A I believe that's correct.
- 11 50. We're agreeing on that?
- 12 A I believe that's correct.
- 13 Q You said earlier today that Ms. Krauss had
- 14 indicated that law enforcement supported the position
- 15 the district attorney's office was taking. Do you
- 16 remember saying that this morning?
- 17 A That is absolutely my belief, and I believe I
- 18 said that this morning.
- 19 Q Where in the Exhibit 50 does Ms. Krauss say
- 20 that, or write, or aver, A-V-E-R, that law enforcement
- 21 supports the position that the district attorney's
- 22 office was taking?
- 23 MR. SUSSMAN: And the record should
- 24 reflect that the witness is looking at Plaintiff's
- 25 Exhibit 50, which is the Krauss affidavit.

- 2 A Well, what I see here, she is inferring, she
- 3 says, Each time the defendant changes his residence, the
- 4 Putnam County Sheriff's Office must be immediately --
- 5 comply with their community information requirements,
- 6 and the Department of Probation must determine the
- 7 appropriateness of the living arrangements and ensure
- 8 that they have current contact information so they can
- 9 adequately supervise their probationer, and the local
- 10 agencies of the town the defendant has moved to must be
- 11 notified as well. Then it goes on to say that she has
- 12 met with Mike Piazza, the commissioner of Social
- 13 Services, as well as Lieutenant Brian Karst from the
- 14 Carmel Police Department, and Gerald Schramek of the
- 15 Putnam County Sheriff's Office.
- 16 MR. SUSSMAN: Move to strike.
- 17 Q Please listen to the question. The question
- 18 is: Where in there does it say that law enforcement
- 19 supports the position being taken by the Putnam County
- 20 DA's office, if it does?
- 21 A I guess when I read it, it's implied when she
- 22 puts those names down there, sir, but I guess it doesn't
- 23 directly say it. I got --
- 24 Q All right.
- 25 A Somehow I have a memory of reading a document,

 COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 and I don't know what document it is, where I saw that
- 3 in writing, but it's obviously not in this document.
- 4 Q The other question I have regarding this is:
- 5 You said earlier this morning that Ms. Krauss said that
- 6 law enforcement could not -- in her position paper,
- 7 affidavit, she says that law enforcement could not
- 8 supervise this gentleman because of his transient
- 9 nature. Again, there's no such statement in the
- 10 affidavit that you could not. It simply indicates that
- 11 there's a burden by his moving around that you have to
- 12 continually update information and notify the community;
- 13 right?
- 14 A Mr. Sussman, I accept that that was a poor
- 15 choice of words on my part.
- 16 Q Let me just be clear. Did your offices in the
- 17 time period that Ms. Krauss submitted this document --
- 18 you can see the date of the document here is August 22,
- 19 2011 -- did your offices take a position in the county
- 20 court with respect to her affidavit? I'm not talking
- 21 about your affidavit a year plus later. Did you take
- 22 any position at that time in county court, if you know?
- 23 A If my memory serves me correct, and I don't
- 24 know what kind of standing we had, because really --
- 25 Q That's a different issue.

- 2 A If I can finish my answer.
- 3 Q Please go ahead.
- 4 A As I recall, I believe Chief Schramek
- 5 testified in court. I believe this was in front of
- 6 Judge Lorenzo, if my memory is correct. I believe Chief
- 7 Schramek was allowed to testify in court, if I'm talking
- 8 about the same incident, and I believe when he came
- 9 back, he briefed me that it was the worst day of his law
- 10 enforcement career because he felt like, you know, he
- 11 was being questioned. I believe he was able to testify,
- 12 if my memory serves me correct, that we could supervise
- 13 Mr. Caruso even if he was in a transient status,
- 14 although he had capability to be out of a transient
- 15 status, and that, you know, we, in law enforcement, felt
- 16 strongly that a sex offender -- particularly a Level 3
- 17 sex offender -- should not be allowed to live right next
- 18 door to the victim. That's my recollection, sir. I
- 19 think it's accurate, but that's my recollection.
- 20 Q Do you have any knowledge personally that when
- 21 the district attorney's office took the position it
- 22 initially took with regard to this case -- that there
- 23 would be no ban on him moving back -- that the family
- 24 was aware of that and raised no protest? Do you have
- 25 any knowledge of that?

- 2 A I don't have any personal knowledge other
- 3 than --
- 4 Q You don't have any personal knowledge. That's
- 5 your answer.
- 6 Have you heard that before from anyone, that
- 7 when this plea was negotiated, the family was fully
- 8 knowledgeable about the conditions and raised no issue?
- 9 Have you heard that?
- 10 A I believe I heard that. I believe I heard it
- 11 from Mr. Levy. I don't know exactly where or when, but
- 12 I believe I heard Mr. Levy at some point in time. I
- 13 don't know the exact point in time.
- 14 Q Were you aware that Mr. Sayegh was billing the
- 15 victim's family for his legal services in this case?
- 16 Were you aware of that one way or the other?
- 17 A I was not aware of the arrangement in any way.
- 18 Q The phone which you identified earlier as your
- 19 phone, 494-5647, was that a phone that was dedicated to
- 20 County purposes, sheriff's department purposes?
- 21 A Yes, sir.
- 22 Q And did you have another cell phone that you
- 23 did and could use for other purposes?
- 24 A Yes, sir.
- 25 Q Personal purposes?

- 2 A Yes, sir.
- 3 Q Did you make clear to people like Greg Ball
- 4 that you had two phones?
- 5 A Yes, sir. And --
- 6 Q You've answered, yes, you did. I'm accepting
- 7 your answer.
- 8 And is it then a fair conclusion -- "fair"
- 9 meaning accurate conclusion -- that you abided by that
- 10 division, or not?
- 11 A Sir, I strive and continue to strive every day
- 12 to abide by that. That's one of the reasons why I have
- 13 two phones, and I have unlimited calls on my personal
- 14 phone.
- 15 Q So your answer is yes?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q Now, do you have any knowledge of any
- 18 work-related matter that you and Mr. Ball were speaking
- 19 about in March of 2013?
- 20 A As I sit here, the only thing that really
- 21 jumps out and comes to mind is the SAFE Act. I was the
- 22 president of the New York State Sheriffs' Association.
- 23 As I recall, I was --
- Q This is March of '13?
- 25 A Let me just say this. I had a number of COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 issues that I have discussed with Senator Ball over the
- 3 years pertaining to law enforcement legislation, the All
- 4 Crimes DNA bill, the Yellow Dot program, the SAFE Act,
- 5 and what was going on with Albany with the Second
- 6 Amendment, but as I sit here, Mr. Sussman, I don't have
- 7 an exact recollection of that at this point in time.
- 8 Also, I testified before a number of Senator Ball's
- 9 committees on law enforcement issues.
- 10 O I'm going to represent to you -- and if you
- 11 need to, go through each page -- there are -- in the
- 12 week that we're discussing, there are more than 10 phone
- 13 calls between you and Mr. Ball. They range in time from
- 14 one, two, five minutes to more extensive calls. What
- 15 I'd like to know from you, to the extent you can tell us
- 16 this, is whether at that time you had any knowledge of
- 17 the relationship between Mr. Levy and Mr. Ball. Did you
- 18 have any knowledge of the relationship they had at that
- 19 time?
- 20 A I don't recall any relationship, and I don't
- 21 recall --
- 22 Q You don't recall anything positive? Negative?
- 23 A I don't recall positive, negative, and I don't
- 24 recall -- I don't recall Mr. Ball ever even mentioning
- 25 Mr. Levy's name. I don't recall him mentioning it.

- 2 This was 20 --
- 3 0 '13.
- 4 A 2013. Okay.
- 5 Q Now, after the arrest of Mr. Hossu was
- 6 announced by your offices, if you know -- and Mr. Hossu
- 7 then was, of course, apprehended and he was placed in
- 8 custody of your jail; is that true?
- 9 A Yes, sir.
- 11 gathering going on at his place of then residence?
- 12 A You mean where he was arrested?
- 13 Q Yes, where he was arrested. Was there any
- 14 ongoing, if you know --
- 15 A I don't know. As I sit here today, I don't
- 16 know.
- 17 Q Was there ever any search made of that
- 18 residence for any evidence that could be linked to the
- 19 alleged rape?
- 20 A I don't know.
- 21 Q Well, let me ask the question this way. You
- 22 did know when he was arrested that the alleged rape did
- 23 not allegedly occur at that location?
- 24 A Yes, sir.
- 25 Q You had no reports of any sexual crime at that COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 location?
- 3 A Yes, sir.
- 4 Q Was there anything about that location on
- 5 March 21st, after the apprehension and arrest of the
- 6 gentleman, which, in your opinion, was sensitive?
- 7 MR. KLEINBERG: You're talking about the
- 8 arrest location?
- 9 MR. SUSSMAN: Yes.
- 10 O Was there anything sensitive about that
- 11 location? In other words, we know it wasn't the crime
- 12 scene. I'm trying to understand: Was there anything
- 13 ongoing at that location that you knew of from a law
- 14 enforcement perspective? I haven't found anything in
- 15 the record. I'm asking you.
- 16 A I don't recall.
- 17 Q You don't recall anything?
- 18 A I don't recall if there was a computer. I
- 19 don't have a memory of --
- 20 Q Well, do you have any memory of any kind of
- 21 search warrant for that location or any inventory of
- 22 property?
- 23 A I don't.
- 24 Q Was it discussed in advance that there was
- 25 going to be some effort to obtain property from that

- 2 location pertinent to this alleged crime?
- 3 A I don't recall.
- 4 Q You don't recall that one way or the other?
- 5 A No, I don't.
- 6 Q Was the location itself that he was arrested
- 7 at declared a crime scene? You know what a crime scene
- 8 is?
- 9 A Of course.
- 10 Q You seem to be puzzled.
- 11 A I don't believe a crime was committed at that
- 12 location.
- 13 Q Well, I gathered that from the record in this
- 14 case, but I'm trying to understand: Was there an
- 15 occasion when you discussed with your subordinates
- 16 declaring that location a crime scene for some reason?
- 17 A That is something that the chief criminal
- 18 investigator, the senior investigators -- they wouldn't
- 19 come to me to say they were going to declare something a
- 20 crime scene.
- 21 Q Do you know if they did it?
- 22 A I don't.
- 23 Q Do you know of any reason to do it based on
- 24 what you know of this case?
- 25 A I think you can always exercise caution and COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 gather evidence wherever you can find it, but I don't
- 3 know specifically that there was anything at that
- 4 location.
- 5 Q The man was arrested on the 20th. Was there
- 6 then an effort to gather information or evidence at his
- 7 location?
- 8 A I don't recall.
- 9 Q Let me ask you this -- and, again, this may
- 10 test your legal knowledge, and I don't mean to do that,
- 11 but practically speaking, if you know -- you did have an
- 12 arrest warrant here; right?
- 13 A Yes, sir, we did.
- 14 Q When you have an arrest warrant, does that
- 15 allow you to search the scene of the arrest for any
- 16 relevant material, property, if you know?
- 17 A Well, my knowledge of the law is, whenever we
- 18 do searches, we want to have a warrant that is very
- 19 specific.
- 20 Q Did you seek a search warrant at any time for
- 21 that location?
- 22 A I don't recall.
- 23 Q Have you ever seen one?
- 24 A Yes, sir, but not for that --
- 25 Q For that location?

- 2 A Not for that location.
- 3 Q Mr. Hossu, at that location.
- 4 A No, I have not seen one.
- 5 Q Do you have any information that there was
- 6 anything at that location alleged by any third party or
- 7 anyone else that had anything to do with the events as
- 8 alleged of October of 2010, other than Mr. Hossu
- 9 personally?
- 10 A Not that I'm aware of.
- 11 O Did you make a conscious decision at some
- 12 point in time to not inform the public of where this
- 13 arrest took place? Did you make a conscious decision,
- 14 I'm asking? I'm not asking about anyone else. Did you
- 15 make a conscious decision as the sheriff of this county?
- 16 A I did not make a conscious decision as the
- 17 sheriff of the county, but we did not provide that
- 18 information to the public.
- 19 Q But you did not make a conscious decision to
- 20 do that?
- 21 A Not that I recall.
- 22 Q Did you discuss with Mr. McNamara before the
- 23 press releases went out that issue one way or the other?
- 24 You may not have.
- 25 A Not that I recall.

- 2 Q Now, did you go to the arraignment of
- 3 Mr. Hossu?
- 4 A I did not.
- 5 Q Did your office have a practice at that time
- 6 of requesting the taped arraignments from the local
- 7 justice courts so you could keep them in your files?
- 8 Was that a protocol or practice of your agency?
- 9 A I don't recall it being a protocol.
- 10 O Do you know as a matter of fact that in this
- 11 case your agency did do that after the --
- 12 A There is a tape of the arraignment.
- 13 Q I know there's a tape. But do you know as a
- 14 fact that your agency did request specifically of that
- 15 court -- which I believe is the Town of Patterson, as I
- 16 remember it.
- 17 A It was the Town of Patterson.
- 18 Q -- a copy of the actual arraignment?
- 19 A I did not see any documents to that effect,
- 20 but I'm aware that there was a tape of that arraignment.
- 21 Q Your offices received that tape fairly quickly
- 22 after the arraignment?
- 23 A That is my understanding.
- Q Did you ever listen to it?
- 25 A I believe the only time I listened to it was I COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 believe in a deposition.
- 3 Q Forgetting about the deposition.
- 4 A I don't recall listening to it independent
- 5 of -- I may have, but I don't recall.
- 6 Q That's fine. Whatever you did, you did.
- 7 Again, I'm not here keeping score. I'm trying to get
- 8 what is true on the record one way or the other. Do you
- 9 understand that?
- 10 A Yes, sir.
- 11 O With regard to those who attended the
- 12 arraignment, did you ask any of those individuals about
- what happened at the arraignment?
- 14 A I don't recall if I asked, but I believe I was
- 15 briefed on it, so I may not have had to ask. I don't
- 16 recall if I asked or if, as part of a briefing, I was
- 17 briefed on it.
- 18 Q Did someone brief you on it?
- 19 A As I recall, yes.
- 20 Q Do you know who?
- 21 A I would be --
- Q You're guessing?
- 23 A I would be guessing.
- Q Do you know the nature of the briefing, the
- 25 content of the briefing?

- 2 A The briefing was just a summary of the
- 3 arraignment.
- 4 Q That he entered a plea of not guilty, in other
- 5 words?
- 6 A Right.
- 7 O That he was remanded?
- 8 A Right.
- 9 Q Was there any other discussion?
- 10 A I think they talked about bail. They might
- 11 have mentioned the fact that he did say 70 Indian Wells.
- 12 Q Did they say initially he gave his address as
- 13 the address where he was found?
- 14 A I don't recall them saying that to me.
- 15 O No one told you that?
- 16 A I don't recall that.
- 17 Q The people who briefed you or might have
- 18 briefed you, did that include Castaldo?
- 19 A That would include Castaldo.
- 20 Q Captain McNamara?
- 21 A Captain McNamara.
- Q Anyone else?
- 23 A Chief Schramek. And maybe on one occasion or
- 24 two occasions, maybe Nalbone or Tricinelli or both
- 25 during this whole time span.

- 2 Q Let's go back for a moment to Mr. York. I
- 3 think there may be some documents here that we can use
- 4 to refresh your recollection with regard to the timing
- of Mr. York. The actual day of the arrest, there's a
- 6 Putnam County News article dated 3/20/13 entitled -- by
- 7 Douglas Cunningham. You know who he is?
- 8 A Yes, sir, I do.
- 9 "Only One Candidate, But Sheriff's Race
- 10 Churning Fast."
- MR. SUSSMAN: We'll just mark this as
- 12 Exhibit 72.
- 13 (Plaintiff's Smith Ex. 72 3/20/13
- 14 NEWSPAPER ARTICLE WRITTEN BY CUNNINGHAM
- marked for identification.)
- 16 BY MR. SUSSMAN:
- 17 Q Sir, here's Exhibit 72.
- 18 A (Witness peruses document).
- 19 Q So you've had a chance to look at the document
- 20 which has been marked as Exhibit 72?
- 21 A Yes, sir.
- 22 Q Does this refresh your recollection that the
- 23 Tuesday, the 19th of March, you were questioned by Doug
- 24 Cunningham and gave various quotes regarding this
- 25 matter?

- 2 A It refreshes my memory of what's in the
- 3 document, but as far as what day I talked to Doug
- 4 Cunningham, I can't testify to that on any specific --
- 5 Q It says in the middle of the document, quote,
- 6 "Smith was clear Tuesday in denouncing the push poll."
- 7 A I have no issue -- I don't have a recollection
- 8 that it was Tuesday, but from what this says, I would go
- 9 with what Doug Cunningham wrote.
- 10 Q So you also are quoted here as saying the
- 11 following, quoting, from the article, "Smith noted
- 12 pointedly that neither of the other possible candidates
- 13 yet has a campaign committee." Quote, "'Who is paying
- 14 for this and how is it being paid for, 'Smith asked."
- Do you see that?
- 16 A Yes, sir, I do.
- 17 Q As of March 19th, you did have knowledge of
- 18 Mr. York's interest in this particular race; correct?
- 19 A According to this, yes, sir.
- 20 Q And when did you first gain that knowledge,
- 21 sir? Before or after the interview of S. H. on the 13th
- 22 of March?
- 23 A I don't have a recollection.
- 24 Q You said earlier it was the spring. Do you
- 25 remember giving that testimony here?

- 2 A Yes, sir.
- 3 MR. SUSSMAN: Let's mark this document as
- 4 Exhibit 73.
- 5 (Plaintiff's Smith Ex. 73 3/7/13
- 6 NEWSPAPER ARTICLE WRITTEN BY CUNNINGHAM
- 7 marked for identification.)
- 8 MR. SUSSMAN: I'm showing the witness
- 9 Exhibit 73.
- 10 A (Witness peruses document).
- 11 Q Have you had a chance to read 73, sir?
- 12 A Yes, sir.
- 13 Q This is dated March 7, 2013, another article
- 14 by Cunningham. Do you see that?
- 15 A Yes, sir.
- 16 Q And you certainly would have read this. It's
- 17 about your own race; right?
- 18 A I don't know what day I read it on, but I'm
- 19 sure I read it.
- 20 Q This quotes you directly as saying, "It's a
- 21 free country. That's the beauty of the office of
- 22 sheriff. It's an elected position. I think that
- 23 elections and people running is all a part of what
- 24 elected office is all about. This is a passion for me
- 25 to do what's right for Putnam County."

- 2 You said all that?
- 3 A If it's there and it's quoted, I'm sure I said
- 4 it.
- 5 Q A few paragraphs down the following appears,
- 6 "Political insiders say that O'Dell and Levy have helped
- 7 seek contenders to run against Smith. Smith said he
- 8 couldn't speak to whether other county officials have
- 9 done that. He said that, " quote, "'There are people who
- 10 don't believe in the separation of government and they
- 11 don't believe in the branches of government, " close
- 12 quote.
- Is that something you said?
- 14 A That is something, as I sit here, I don't
- 15 remember saying, but seeing it in quotes, yes, I'm sure
- 16 I said it.
- 17 Q Were you asked specifically about the notion
- 18 that Mr. Levy was helping to seek contenders to run
- 19 against you?
- 20 A I don't recall the conversation, but I had no
- 21 reason to disbelieve Doug Cunningham's report, that he
- 22 probably asked it back then.
- 23 Q Now, as of March 7th, 2013, the reporter,
- 24 Mr. Cunningham, who did cover the county for the
- 25 previous several years at least; correct?

- 2 A He was maybe in his second year. He wasn't
- 3 there very long. He replaced the previous writer.
- 4 Q He indicates that you and Levy, as well as
- 5 Ms. O'Dell, the county executive, quote, "have sparred
- 6 over the past year in sometimes heated exchanges."
- 7 Do you have any memory of what heated
- 8 exchanges you and Mr. Levy had had during the past year?
- 9 That means the year you were president of the sheriffs'
- 10 association -- which was actually 2012, as I recall it;
- 11 correct?
- 12 A It was 2012 into 2013. I think maybe through
- 13 the month of January 2013. Yes, sir.
- 14 Q If you remember them, what were these heated
- 15 exchanges about with Levy in that year?
- 16 A I don't know how heated they were, but they
- 17 were certainly passionate, I think.
- 18 Q What were they about? That's what I'm asking.
- 19 A I think one issue was who was going to
- 20 prosecute traffic violations. Were we going to stay
- 21 with the current policy of letting law enforcement
- 22 officers show up in court and do it, or were we going to
- 23 have someone appointed by the DA to do it? I believe
- 24 all along I -- you know, however we discussed this, I
- 25 think as we closed out the issue, whether it be in a

- 2 letter or discussion -- I think I refer in the
- 3 legislature, I think I always said, Mr. Levy has that
- 4 authority; It's his decision to make.
- 5 Q What position did you take?
- 6 A I believed in it, because I believe --
- 7 Q What position did you believe in? That's what
- 8 I'm asking you.
- 9 A I supported continuing with the status quo.
- 10 O That was the officers themselves doing the
- 11 prosecution of the matters; is that accurate?
- 12 A Yes, sir. But I always recognized that it was
- 13 Mr. Levy's decision to make, and as soon as he made it,
- 14 we would salute and follow the position that he takes,
- 15 because I believe it clearly belongs to the district
- 16 attorney.
- 17 Q Who is Ronald Salvato?
- 18 A Ron Salvato is an attorney.
- 19 Q He's from the Goshen area?
- 20 A He's from Orange County. I believe it's
- 21 Goshen, but I'm not sure.
- Q Was he your attorney at some point?
- 23 A Yeah, he's represented me. Yes, sir.
- Q When he represented you, did he represent you
- 25 through the County or you as a private person retaining

- 2 him?
- 3 A Me as a private person.
- 4 Q So you retained Mr. Salvato for a case?
- 5 A Yes, sir, I did.
- 6 Q Did he also represent the County concurrently
- 7 in cases?
- 8 A I'm not sure. He may have represented the
- 9 County on some other matters.
- 10 Q But you did not gain his representation from
- 11 the County for your lawsuit against Mr. Edelman?
- 12 A No, sir, I did not.
- 13 Q That was a private matter between you and
- 14 Salvato?
- 15 A Yes, sir.
- 16 Q Did that matter settle?
- 17 A Yes, sir, it did.
- 18 Q Mr. Salvato through the entire course of that
- 19 matter, if I understand it from you, was not on the
- 20 payroll in any way of the County, but only, essentially,
- 21 retained by you?
- 22 A Yes, sir. That is correct.
- 23 Q Does he continue to be your attorney in any
- 24 matter?
- 25 A I don't believe at the present time he's my COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 attorney in any matter that I'm aware of.
- 3 Q You started telling me about disputes in the
- 4 year of '12 to '13 between you and Levy. You mentioned
- 5 one about the prosecution of, essentially, V & T
- 6 violations or infractions.
- Were there any other matters that were public
- 8 disputes as between the two of you, whether in the
- 9 legislature, in the media, or otherwise in that year?
- 10 A At some point in time, and, again, I'm having
- 11 a hard time with the years, Mr. Sussman, but, obviously,
- 12 the issue of Mario Caruso moving back was an issue.
- 13 Q That was a public issue?
- 14 A I believe it was, because, ultimately, there
- 15 was a lawsuit that followed, if you recall. There was
- 16 two parts to that.
- 17 Q Yes.
- 18 A Really, there was a couple other things that I
- 19 can think of. You're talking about disputes. Let's
- 20 call them issues that we both had positions on.
- One was I was at a sheriffs' association
- 22 conference, and if my memory serves me correct, the
- 23 acting director was a gentleman of the Division of
- 24 Criminal Justice Services, DCJS, who was Sean Byrne, and
- 25 Sean gave a nice pitch to the sheriffs -- nice speech to

- 2 the sheriffs. And he said, Gentlemen, if you really
- 3 want to lower the crime rate in your county, he said, go
- 4 back and look at your repeat offenders; Find your
- 5 multiple offenders, people that have committed more than
- 6 two crimes, and see how they are being handled, and when
- 7 you do that, I guarantee you're going to take a nice
- 8 bite out of crime.
- 9 So I came back, and I believe I did this in
- 10 writing. I drafted a document asking my staff to look
- 11 at repeat offenders, and I believe that it fit this
- 12 definition in Putnam -- I believe there was, like, only
- 13 eight on the list. I asked my confidential advisor at
- 14 the time, Bill Sayegh, to look at it, to work with the
- 15 court system, to work with the district attorney. And
- 16 somehow Adam -- I don't know whether it was Bill
- 17 contacting Adam, or somehow Adam got wind of this, and
- 18 he was really not happy with me. He called me up to his
- 19 office. And certainly I went up. We sat down. We
- 20 looked at the list. He was telling me what he was doing
- 21 on every case. It was almost like I was questioning,
- 22 you know, his handling of cases. And that's not what I
- 23 was doing. All I was doing was looking at an analysis
- 24 of the criminal justice system and how repeat offenders
- 25 were being handled in the county. I was not being

- 2 critical. I wasn't being critical of my office, his
- 3 office, the courts. Just looking at that. But that was
- 4 an issue.
- 5 Q Did that become public in any way?
- 6 A I don't recall that becoming public. I'm not
- 7 saying it didn't, but I don't recall it becoming public.
- 8 Then there was the one issue that I told you
- 9 about in 2008 where I was just questioning that we had a
- 10 large number of illegal immigrants in our jail for
- 11 crimes that -- you know, some that weren't serious and
- 12 that we were getting a backlog of inmates, and it was
- 13 affecting our ability for boarding revenue. I think I
- 14 just sent him a nice note, saying could we take a look
- 15 at this, moving some of these cases along. That's my
- 16 recollection of that.
- 17 If you have any other issues -- those are the
- 18 ones that come to mind.
- 19 Q Let me ask you some questions.
- 20 A Yes, sir.
- 21 Q Was there a time that you publicly accused
- 22 Mr. Levy of engaging in corrupt behavior with
- 23 Mr. Leibell?
- 24 A I don't recall.
- 25 Q You don't recall ever doing that publicly?

 COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 A I don't recall publicly saying Adam Levy is
- 3 involved with corruption. I don't recall it. I mean,
- 4 if you have a document that would refresh my memory.
- 5 Q Did there come a time when your accreditation
- 6 status became an issue?
- 7 A I don't believe it ever became an issue.
- 8 Q Do you know what accreditation by DCJS means?
- 9 A Yes, sir.
- 10 Q Are you accredited?
- 11 A We are not. We are working on accreditation.
- 12 Q How long have you been you working on it?
- 13 A The last three and a half, four years, I would
- 14 say.
- 15 Q Did Mr. Levy make any public statements with
- 16 regard to the lack of accreditation as a detriment?
- 17 A I don't recall. Maybe he did, but I don't
- 18 recall.
- 19 Q Have you and he ever discussed the lack of
- 20 accreditation issue?
- 21 A I don't recall him ever having a conversation
- 22 with me on it, that I can remember.
- 23 Q Has the issue of lack of accreditation been a
- 24 public issue in your campaigns?
- 25 A It was an issue in the last campaign, but it COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 was not a big issue.
- 3 Q Now, what about your agency -- that is, the
- 4 sheriff's department -- and the sheriff's department use
- 5 of case enhancement procedures prior to arrests in child
- 6 abuse cases? Has that been an issue as between the two
- 7 of you?
- 8 A I think that was an issue for just a time as
- 9 part of the CAC, the Child Advocacy Center, and I think
- 10 very quickly we signed on to the Child Advocacy
- 11 protocol, and that is the protocol that we follow today.
- 12 I think the issue -- the issue of video confessions,
- 13 video interviews, there was resistance, obviously, in a
- 14 lot of segments of law enforcement, and I think --
- 15 O That was an initiative of Mr. Levy's that you
- 16 had issues with?
- 17 A I didn't personally have issues with it. I
- 18 believe there were some issues within the department,
- 19 and, obviously, we have overcome those issues. I
- 20 believe. I believe we're doing great work, and I
- 21 believe Mr. Levy has even told the legislature that
- there's some great work being done.
- 23 Q In April 2008, a report came out -- this is
- 24 shortly after Mr. Levy took office -- regarding your
- 25 offices handling of a particular child abuse

- 2 investigation. Do you know what I'm talking about?
- 3 A You're talking about the P. B. case.
- 4 Q Were you the sheriff during that time?
- 5 A I was not the sheriff when the incident
- 6 occurred. The incident occurred -- as I recall it, it
- 7 was in the spring of 2001. I was the deputy county
- 8 executive when the incident occurred. The Complaint --
- 9 Q Was the report --
- 10 A I'll listen to you, Mr. Sussman.
- 11 Q I'm just asking you specific questions, as I
- 12 told you I would do.
- Was the report by the commissioner of
- 14 investigation critical of your leadership?
- 15 A The report was critical of the sheriff's
- 16 office, and, obviously, I'm the sheriff. It was
- 17 critical of the district attorney's office. I believe
- 18 it was critical of the school. It was very critical of
- 19 everyone. And interestingly enough, I believe it was
- 20 either the day the report came out or the day after,
- 21 there was a meeting in the sheriff's department, which
- 22 Mr. Levy attended, and Mr. Levy was very vocal and very
- 23 upset about the report. He thought the report -- the
- 24 methodology -- he spoke out, and I think that there were
- 25 others in the room that could testify to this as well.

- 2 He was very critical of the methodology of the SIC and
- 3 that it didn't conduct thorough interviews. By the way,
- 4 the SIC has since been done away with by the State of
- 5 New York. But that incident happened when -- the senior
- 6 investigator who handled the case has long since
- 7 retired. That was part of what I call the old culture
- 8 in the department, and I think we are a far different
- 9 department today when it comes to handling those kinds
- 10 of cases.
- 11 Q Your perspective at least is that you and
- 12 Mr. Levy were essentially on the same page with regard
- 13 to that report?
- 14 A Absolutely. In fact, I think Mr. Levy and I
- 15 had a very good relationship when he ran the first time.
- 16 I was very supportive of him.
- 17 Q From your perspective, when did that change
- 18 and why?
- 19 A I've asked myself this a number of times, and
- 20 I believe it was over my way of doing business of being
- 21 a learning organization and wanting to do after-action
- 22 reviews and wanting to take a critical look at how our
- 23 agency does business, with the idea of not placing
- 24 blame, but looking at how we can make things better.
- 25 And I truly believe that when, you know, those two --

- 2 the one was the issue of moving the cases along quicker
- 3 so we could, you know, deal with illegal aliens quicker
- 4 and also have boarding revenue space. And the second
- 5 one was the idea of the multiple offenders. The third
- 6 one, the third issue on the -- who was going to
- 7 prosecute cases, I sincerely believe I told Adam from
- 8 day one that that was his call to make, and I would
- 9 abide by it. Even though I may not agree with it, I
- 10 respected the fact that that was the district attorney's
- 11 purview to decide who prosecutes cases.
- 12 Q So your answer to my question is what? You
- 13 think the genesis of the bad feelings are the actions
- 14 you spoke of earlier, his misconstrual of them; is that
- 15 what you're saying?
- 16 MR. KLEINBERG: Objection. You can
- 17 answer.
- 18 Q I asked you a specific question.
- 19 A That's my best judgment. I'm still asking
- 20 myself.
- 21 Q Well, let me ask the question to you this way.
- 22 From your perspective, did Mr. Levy take any action
- 23 against you which you felt was out of bounds?
- 24 A What particular time are you talking about?
- Q Well, let's say up to the time of this event COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 with Mr. Hossu and his arrest. Had Mr. Levy taken any
- 3 action regarding you or your department which you felt
- 4 indicated hostility by him against you?
- 5 A Only with some of the -- I think there were
- 6 some letters that he wrote, but, you know, Mr. Sussman
- 7 I'm pretty thick skinned. I understand government, and
- 8 I understand politics is involved with government. So I
- 9 can't say that he took any -- as I sit here, I can't say
- 10 he took action against me. And the framework of your
- 11 question was up until that time.
- 12 Q I understand. We're not talking about your
- 13 lawsuit against him, which relates to actions that
- 14 occurred later, after your press releases and the like.
- 15 We're not talking about that. That's for another case
- 16 and another day. I'm trying to understand the events
- 17 before the Hossu matter.
- 18 Given the importance of the Hossu case, which
- 19 did involve a person with whom Mr. Levy had some form of
- 20 relationship previously, was there any particular reason
- 21 why, when you found out about the Hossu matter, you did
- 22 not attempt to speak to Mr. Levy and discuss the
- 23 situation with him? Was there any particular reason?
- 24 A Yeah. I think in a case like this, when
- 25 someone is involved maybe as a witness -- and I can just

- 2 tell you, I never picked up the phone and even called
- 3 Janet DiFiore, never. As I sit here, I have a firm
- 4 memory of this, because I know I didn't do it. I never
- 5 called Janet DiFiore to talk to her. In the same
- 6 ethics, I just felt like it would be -- it was
- 7 inappropriate for me to talk to Mr. Levy about a case in
- 8 which he was recusing himself.
- 9 Q Well, did you feel that before the arrest of
- 10 Mr. Hossu it might make sense to speak with Mr. Levy and
- 11 members of his family as potential witnesses in the case
- 12 to ascertain what information they had? Did you think
- 13 that made sense?
- 14 A I don't recall that thought process at the
- 15 time.
- 16 Q Was it your opinion at the time -- we're
- 17 talking about in that week we focused on -- that
- 18 Mr. Levy would take whatever steps he could to defend
- 19 Mr. Hossu regardless of whether Mr. Hossu had committed
- 20 a vicious rape? Is that what you believed?
- 21 A Not at all.
- 22 Q Did you believe that Mr. Levy was going to
- 23 attempt to assist Mr. Hossu regardless of Mr. Levy's
- 24 opinion about whether he was or wasn't guilty simply out
- 25 of pride?

- 2 A Not at all.
- 3 Q Okay. You've answered the question. You're
- 4 saying that wasn't your belief. You said, "Not at all."
- 5 I want to ask you about some other documents
- 6 that we've had limited access to, but access to,
- 7 nonetheless. You told me earlier you knew who Shawn
- 8 Cohen was. There's a package of documents which were
- 9 made available here as D27 through D32. We're mark them
- 10 as an exhibit.
- MR. SUSSMAN: We'll mark them as Exhibit
- 12 74, please.
- 13 (Plaintiff's Smith Ex. 74 DOCUMENTS
- 14 MARKED D27 THROUGH D32 marked for
- identification.)
- 16 BY MR. SUSSMAN:
- 17 Q Showing you what's been marked as Exhibit 74,
- 18 this is a response to a FOIA request of what says,
- 19 "letters sent to state and federal officials." This was
- 20 provided in response to our request for your
- 21 communications concerning Mr. Levy with these various
- 22 officials.
- 23 So what we have here chronologically is an
- 24 October 1st letter -- that's 31 and 32 at the bottom
- 25 right -- in which you're requesting crucial assistance

- 2 in helping to restore and preserve proper and lawful
- 3 administration of justice, and you say that the
- 4 integrity of the criminal justice system is being
- 5 undermined by untoward forces. I'm not, frankly, sure
- of the redactions here and what they're about, to the
- 7 extent they are premised on some alleged investigation
- 8 by Mr. Schneiderman.
- 9 Let me ask you this: Is there any
- 10 investigation you have any awareness of by
- 11 Mr. Schneiderman at this point of Mr. Levy?
- 12 MR. KLEINBERG: I'll let him answer. I
- 13 just want to make clear that the redactions were the way
- 14 it was produced in response to the FOIA request. It
- 15 wasn't our office that did those redactions. With that
- 16 said, you can answer his question.
- 17 Q Let me repeat the question so we're sure
- 18 you're answering the question. Do you have any current
- 19 knowledge of any investigation by Mr. Schneiderman of
- 20 Mr. Levy particularly with regard to the Hossu matter?
- 21 A With regard to the Hossu matter, no.
- Q Were you here complaining -- because, again,
- 23 I'm not sure I understand these redactions. I gather
- 24 they were redacted from the newspaper man, but I'm not
- 25 sure the redactions pertain in this case where one of

- 2 the issues is malice and what you were representing to
- 3 others, including third parties in prominent positions,
- 4 about Mr. Levy.
- 5 What is it that you were representing here to
- 6 Mr. Schneiderman? You say, The integrity of the
- 7 criminal justice system of the county is being
- 8 undermined by untoward forces. And I expect what you
- 9 then wrote was some illustration of that so that
- 10 Mr. Schneiderman could be advised of whatever your
- 11 concern was, but as I said earlier, that's redacted.
- 12 What was your concern?
- 13 MR. KLEINBERG: You're talking
- 14 specifically about the October letter?
- 15 MR. SUSSMAN: Well, the November 1st
- 16 letter simply is a resending of it. That's page 30.
- 17 Let's just focus on those two letters right now.
- 18 MR. KLEINBERG: The other one is also to
- 19 the U.S. Attorney's Office.
- 20 MR. SUSSMAN: I'm aware of that. That's
- 21 another one. That's not this one.
- MR. KLEINBERG: I'm going to direct him
- 23 not to answer to the extent that he's aware of any
- 24 matter that's not a closed investigation by any
- 25 government official.

- 2 MR. SUSSMAN: Well, there's been no
- 3 establishment of any existing investigation. I have
- 4 been in touch with these various offices, and I know of
- 5 no investigation relating to Mr. Levy and the Hossu
- 6 matter being engaged in by any of them, and they've
- 7 indicated to me there are no such investigations. I'm
- 8 not asking the gentleman about other matters. I'm
- 9 trying to understand what he conveyed to these people
- 10 about Levy and Hossu, if anything. I don't know what he
- 11 conveyed. That's what I'm trying to say. I don't know
- 12 what's in here (indicating).
- MR. KLEINBERG: My concern for him
- 14 responding is that if he conveyed anything to these
- 15 offices -- and I don't know the status of any
- 16 investigation, but if it was also conveyed to another
- 17 office that has a --
- 18 MR. SUSSMAN: But I'm not asking him what
- 19 he conveyed to another office.
- 20 MR. KLEINBERG: Right, but if he conveyed
- 21 it to both and one has a pending investigation, then
- there's a law enforcement privilege.
- 23 A I believe there are open investigations at
- 24 this time.
- 25 Q About Hossu?

- 2 A Not about Hossu.
- 3 Q That's all I'm asking you about, though.
- 4 That's the whole problem. You keep talking about other
- 5 things. I don't care about anything else. You made
- 6 other claims, and they're being investigated. Fine.
- 7 I'm asking you: With regard to Mr. Hossu,
- 8 what is it that you reported or related to these
- 9 officials concerning Mr. Levy, if anything?
- 10 MR. KLEINBERG: You can answer that
- 11 question.
- 12 A I believe there were -- right now as I sit
- 13 here with these blanks, without seeing the original
- 14 documents, I don't recall anything with Mr. Hossu. I
- 15 think there were other --
- 16 Q Don't get into other matters. I'm saying that
- 17 that's not really my concern right now. Frankly, other
- 18 matters may have a great bearing on this case, but
- 19 that's for a judge to decide, and I'm not -- because the
- 20 other matters may, from our position, be equally
- 21 specious. But that's a different issue. I'm not trying
- 22 to get into that today.
- 23 So you're telling me sitting here today that
- less than two years ago, you wrote to Mr. Schneiderman,
- 25 then to Mr. Cuomo, Mr. Schneiderman, and then a

- 2 Mr. Bharara (phonetic), and you don't know whether you
- 3 made any allegations of alleged facts concerning
- 4 Mr. Levy and Hossu? That's what you're telling me?
- 5 A There are a number of issues, and I'm not sure
- 6 which ones --
- 7 Q I'm just asking you about Hossu.
- 8 A That's my answer. I don't recall Mr. Hossu.
- 10 letters? Do you have them in your files, unredacted
- 11 versions?
- 12 A I believe we do.
- 13 Q Is it possible for you to check by reading
- 14 them and advising through counsel whether these letters
- 15 have to do in any measure with the Hossu matter? Is
- 16 that possible?
- 17 MR. KLEINBERG: Yeah. Absolutely. We
- 18 can -- I hate to give the typical "take it under
- 19 advisement." Yes, we can look at it and then get back
- 20 to you on that. I do not have a problem with it.
- 21 MR. SUSSMAN: What I'm going to ask is
- 22 this -- again, you can take it under advisement, but I'm
- 23 telling you I'm going to ask the Court for a ruling if
- 24 you refuse. I'd like to know -- I'd like to get a copy
- 25 of the letters. They can be redacted with regard to

7		O 8 # T FT T
	DONALD B.	C-10/1 1 1111
	INNAID D.	

- 2 everything else for right now, because we don't have any
- 3 other ruling, but if there is something in here about
- 4 Hossu, I'd like to have that in an unredacted form. You
- 5 can redact whatever else you say you have. It's,
- 6 obviously, as you say, Boy Scouts honor, but that's the
- 7 way it has to go right now.
- 8 MR. KLEINBERG: I understand what you're
- 9 saying on that. We will get the -- I will get the
- 10 unredacted version from him and see what we can do to
- 11 resolve this. If we can resolve it without a motion, I
- 12 think we've been able to do that on a number of issues.
- MR. SUSSMAN: I agree.
- 14 (UNREDACTED VERSION OF PLAINTIFF'S SMITH
- 15 EXHIBIT 74 REQUESTED BY COUNSEL.)
- 16 BY MR. SUSSMAN:
- 17 Q With regard to your other claim, without
- 18 getting into the content of your allegations about or
- 19 against Mr. Levy, but in order to develop a record that
- 20 the Court can utilize meaningfully, it's your claim here
- 21 today, because you advanced it a few answers ago, that
- 22 there are, you say, outstanding -- you know there are
- 23 open or outstanding investigations by some branch of law
- 24 enforcement outside of this county concerning Mr. Levy.
- 25 Is that your statement?

- 2 A That is not my statement. Your words are
- 3 different than mine. You said I know, and what I hope I
- 4 said, and what I believe I said, is "I believe."
- 5 Because you know, Mr. Sussman, in dealing with these
- 6 agencies, most often the answer they will always give
- 7 you is, We neither can confirm nor deny.
- 8 Q Well, this is what I'd like to know, as
- 9 precisely as you can tell us -- because I think the
- 10 Court has an interest in this. And you're under oath
- 11 here, and that's why I think this is the place to ask
- 12 the question. Can you tell us when the last time -- and
- 13 I'm going to separate them so you're not getting them
- 14 confused -- the last time -- "the last time" meaning not
- 15 a specific day, but a month, time of year, a year --
- 16 when you had contact with the New York State AG's office
- 17 and were told what you just told us; We can't confirm or
- 18 deny? When was the last time you had that contact?
- 19 A I don't recall. With the federal --
- Q We'll get to each one.
- 21 A I don't recall. I have had contact with the
- 22 AG's office, but going to the root of your question, we
- 23 didn't specifically talk in the manner that you just
- 24 posed in your question.
- Q Did that contact with the AG's office give you COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 information that there was an open investigation of
- 3 Levy?
- 4 A No.
- 5 Q When was the last time you had contact with
- 6 the AG's office where it was confirmed to you that there
- 7 was an open investigation of Levy?
- 8 A I don't recall.
- 9 Q Have you ever had contact with them in which
- 10 that was confirmed?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q And you don't know when it was, for the last
- 13 time. Do you know the year?
- 14 A I don't recall, but there was contact.
- 15 Q Did you provide -- again, without getting into
- 16 its content, did you provide information to that office
- 17 with regard to any investigation it was doing?
- 18 A Yes, sir.
- 19 Q What about the U.S. Attorney's Office; when
- 20 was the last time you had contact with them in which
- 21 they said they won't confirm or deny, or words to that
- 22 effect?
- 23 A We have had contact with the U.S. Attorney's
- 24 Office, but our primary contact is with the Federal
- 25 Bureau of Investigation.

- 2 Q When did they tell that they couldn't confirm
- 3 or deny whether there was an ongoing investigation?
- 4 When was the last time?
- 5 A To the best of my recollection, six or eight
- 6 months ago. And that was --
- 7 O Go ahead.
- 8 A That was a contact Captain McNamara had.
- 9 Q Not you directly?
- 10 A Not me directly.
- 11 Q What about Homeland Security? We talked about
- 12 them earlier in the deposition.
- 13 A Homeland Security we have contact with on a
- 14 routine basis.
- 15 Q About Mr. Levy, I'm asking, not about anything
- 16 else.
- 17 A Not in a long time with Homeland Security.
- 18 Q You mentioned Mr. Sayegh a number of times in
- 19 this deposition. I want to be clear on a few things
- 20 with regard to Mr. Sayegh. By January of 2013, several
- 21 months before Hossu, as I understand it, Mr. Sayegh was
- 22 no longer your confidential advisor because of what the
- 23 legislature and the county executive did to your budget;
- 24 is that correct?
- 25 A That is correct.

- 2 Q Did you have a belief that what was done to
- 3 your budget and to Mr. Sayegh was orchestrated by
- 4 Mr. Levy?
- 5 A No.
- 6 Q Did you have a belief that he had taken a
- 7 position one way or the other on whether Mr. Sayegh
- 8 should be continued?
- 9 A I don't know.
- 10 Q Did you have a belief? Your belief is you
- 11 didn't know, or you don't know if you had a belief?
- 12 A No. I know what beliefs I have.
- 13 Q On that issue, did you form a conclusion that
- 14 Mr. Levy played some role in getting rid of Mr. Sayegh?
- 15 A I don't know if he had played a role. I know
- 16 that there were people who were close to Mr. Levy who I
- 17 believe might have played a role, but that doesn't make
- 18 Mr. Levy a part of that.
- 19 Q Well, I agree with what you just said, but
- 20 that's not really answering the question, respectfully.
- 21 The question is what you believed. It's not really even
- 22 whether you could justify your belief. People believe
- 23 whatever they believe.
- I'm asking you: Did you, as of January 1,
- 25 2013, think that Mr. Levy was in some way responsible

- 2 for you not having Sayegh?
- 3 A Responsible, no.
- 4 Q Who did you think was responsible?
- 5 A I believed it was the leaders of the
- 6 Conservative Party in Putnam County.
- 7 Q And do they have names, these people?
- 8 A The chairman is James Maxwell.
- 9 Q Who was the vice chairman at that time?
- 10 A I don't know.
- 11 Q Did you believe Mr. Maxwell had something to
- 12 do with this?
- 13 A Just belief.
- 14 Q That was your belief. Did you have any facts
- 15 that you knew to be true that supported that belief? In
- other words, he talked to someone. He did something.
- 17 Did you have any basis for it like that?
- 18 A I believe I did, but as I sit here today, you
- 19 know, I'm not able to articulate specific times and
- 20 dates and everything.
- 21 Q Mr. Sayegh took the position that you didn't
- 22 fight hard for him; right?
- 23 A I believe that's true. Initially.
- 24 Q And what is your current relationship with
- 25 him? Repaired? Fractured?

- 2 A I would say friendly. I would say repaired.
- 3 Q Has Mr. Sayegh told you anything about Adam
- 4 Levy's role in the Hossu matter whatsoever?
- 5 A Not that I can recall.
- 6 Q Has he told you that he has any information
- 7 that Mr. Levy directly or indirectly was in contact with
- 8 Mr. Hossu between the date of the S. H. interview and
- 9 the date of his arrest?
- 10 A No.
- 11 Q Have you asked Mr. Sayegh to take any
- 12 investigative steps on your behalf?
- 13 A No.
- 14 Q Apart from the lawyer or the law firm you have
- 15 representing you, have you asked any third party to take
- 16 any investigative steps to try to determine Mr. Levy's
- 17 role in tipping off Mr. Hossu on this investigation?
- 18 A Not that I can recall.
- 19 Q Did you ask any members of your staff do that?
- 20 A No.
- 21 Q Did any members of your staff ever tell you
- 22 that they had information in that period of time we're
- 23 talking about that Mr. Levy had interfered in their
- 24 investigative steps?
- 25 A No.

7		0 N # T FTT
	DONALD B	CIMILIT

- 2 Q Did you ever ask them whether they had such
- 3 information?
- 4 A I don't recall specifically.
- 5 Q Generally?
- 6 A I don't recall asking them generally or
- 7 specifically. I just don't have a recollection of that.
- 8 Q Now, is there anything that happened in the
- 9 investigation during the time period that we're talking
- 10 about, which is this, essentially, week, eight-day time
- 11 period -- is there anything that happened in that
- 12 investigation which you believe reflects actions by Adam
- 13 Levy? In other words, do you think Adam Levy did
- 14 anything or didn't do anything which affected your
- 15 investigation in that time period?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q What?
- 18 A I was very shocked when Adam took such a
- 19 proactive role in an action that he had recused himself
- 20 from when he put out the news release in response to
- 21 what I considered to be just a vanilla news release that
- 22 we had put out. In fact, the news release that we had
- 23 put out was put out after the news media already had the
- 24 story. They were already running the story. They had
- 25 more information than we even wanted out there.

- 2 Q Where did they get that information?
- 3 A I have no idea.
- 4 Q Did you ever try to find out?
- 5 A We don't believe it came from within the
- 6 sheriff's office, I can tell you that.
- 8 A I don't know where it came from.
- 9 Q Did it come from the Westchester DA's office?
- 10 A It could have, but I don't know that.
- 11 O Did you ever ask anyone there whether they
- 12 had, in fact, released information?
- 13 A I believe Captain McNamara may have had some
- 14 comments -- discussions with them.
- 15 Q Did they deny it?
- 16 A I don't believe anybody ever said that they
- 17 knew where it came from.
- 18 Q So they denied it?
- 19 A I believe so.
- 20 Q So you were saying you put out a vanilla
- 21 release. That's the release that included Mr. Levy's
- 22 address as Mr. Hossu's?
- 23 A Right. But it never mentioned anything about
- 24 the relationship. Then this news release comes out from
- 25 a recused district attorney, who is attacking the

- 2 sheriff's office, saying how he's tried to educate the
- 3 sheriff over the years on so many things, attacking our
- 4 competency, releasing information on -- that we had not
- 5 released -- where the arrest had been made.
- So we were obviously also concerned -- deeply
- 7 concerned about the telephone call between Ms. Krauss
- 8 and the Westchester DA's office. We were concerned
- 9 about the controlled call. And, you know, again, we
- 10 didn't specifically -- I don't think anyone at any time
- 11 said that Adam specifically was involved. We were
- 12 concerned about the change of address at the post office
- 13 that just happened in consonance with -- you know,
- 14 following the interview at the Child Advocacy Center.
- 15 So we had a lot of concerns about Adam putting
- 16 out that in a case that he was recused from, and then
- 17 even putting out a correction on the address. And it
- 18 was just, like, you know, this district attorney is
- 19 recused. That means no involvement -- in my parlance,
- 20 no involvement in the case.
- 21 Q So you could say anything, and your position
- is he wouldn't be able to respond?
- 23 A I would say certainly not --
- MR. KLEINBERG: Objection.
- 25 Q Is that correct?

- 2 A I would say he certainly -- he doesn't lose
- 3 his First Amendment rights, but as the district
- 4 attorney, using district attorney letterhead, using the
- 5 county email system to put out information about our
- 6 investigation, putting out information that we didn't
- 7 want out, and attacking the sheriff's office.
- 8 Q Let me stop you there. You said, "we didn't
- 9 want out." You said about two hours ago when you were
- 10 asked the question directly about the address, that you
- 11 didn't make a conscious decision with regard to not
- 12 including the arrest address. You told me that.
- 13 A Yes.
- Q So what are you talking about? What
- information is in there that you didn't want out?
- 16 A Well, it's not for him, a recused DA, to put
- out an address that has not been released by either the
- 18 Westchester District Attorney's office or the Putnam
- 19 County Sheriff's Office.
- 20 Q I'm asking you: Why not? Why isn't
- 21 it for him to put out? If the issue is -- you're
- 22 suggesting that the arrestee is residing at his house,
- 23 which is what you did in the initial release; right? Is
- 24 Exhibit 60, the arrest location -- is that arrest
- 25 location in there? It says, "Arrest Location." It's

- 2 right at the top. Do you see it? Do you see it in
- 3 there?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q Isn't that a public document?
- 6 A I would tell you on release of --
- 7 Q You have to answer the question. Is that a
- 8 public document, if you know? If you don't know, say
- 9 you don't know.
- 10 A I believe certainly parts of it are
- 11 releasable.
- 12 Q Parts of it are releasable. Are you really
- 13 telling me sitting here after you've been sheriff for
- 14 all these years that you can't say that the arrest
- 15 location on the warrant for arrest is public
- 16 information? Is that what you're telling me?
- 17 A No. I believe most information is public
- 18 information.
- 19 Q Now, you're here -- and I understand your
- 20 testimony, if I'm understanding your testimony, just so
- 21 we're clear, totally clear, square up, is that the use
- 22 of the 70 Indian Wells address was not intentional on
- 23 your part to associate Mr. Hossu with Mr. Levy? That's
- 24 what you're telling me?
- 25 A It was not -- in fact, that news release went

- 2 out --
- 3 Q Is that what you're telling me? You have to
- 4 answer yes, no, or something else.
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q It was not intentional?
- 7 A It was not. It was what we believed to be the
- 8 accurate address.
- 9 Q The accurate address of what? That's what
- 10 we're trying to find out. You believed it was the
- 11 accurate address of what?
- 12 A Of Mr. Hossu's sense of place. That's it.
- 13 Q You've already told me here today that you had
- 14 no idea of when the last time Hossu was there. You
- 15 already said that; right? Do you adhere to that, or do
- 16 you want to change that testimony?
- 17 A No. I don't want to change.
- MR. KLEINBERG: Wait. You're talking
- 19 over each other. One at a time.
- 20 Q Do you want to adhere to that, or do you want
- 21 to change your testimony, sitting here today?
- 22 A I don't know.
- 23 Q You didn't know. It's not that you don't
- 24 know. You didn't know.
- 25 A I didn't know.

	DONALD B.	CIMI I III
_	DOMADD D.	

- 2 Q Now, in that context, did you have knowledge
- 3 of your own department having responded to Mr. Hossu
- 4 living at the very same Clock Tower address the summer
- 5 before? Did you know that?
- 6 A I know it now.
- 7 Q I'm not asking you now. Did you know it?
- 8 Listen to the question, please.
- 9 A I don't recall knowing it.
- 10 Q Should you have known that?
- 11 MR. KLEINBERG: Objection.
- 12 Q I'm asking you. You're the sheriff. Should
- 13 you have known that your own department had engaged this
- 14 man at that same address the year before?
- 15 MR. KLEINBERG: Objection. You can
- 16 answer.
- 17 A Obviously, as a sheriff, I want to know as
- 18 much as I can about everything, but it's a big town.
- 19 Q Let's go it another way, sir, so we can really
- 20 get to the bottom of this. Who made the decision to
- 21 include that address in Exhibit 34?
- MR. SUSSMAN: Can I see Exhibit 34,
- 23 please.
- MR. LEVY: (Handing).
- 25 Q This is the vanilla press release. "Of 70 COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 Indian Wells Road in Southeast," that's the very first
- 3 paragraph. Who made the decision to write that?
- 4 A Well, I can remember talking with Captain
- 5 McNamara -- I believe it was over the phone -- that the
- 6 press was screaming for a press release and they already
- 7 had information. I think he even said something was
- 8 already up on the web site, and so --
- 9 Q What information did they already have?
- 10 Seventy Indian Wells Road in Southeast; is that what
- 11 you're saying?
- 12 A I think they had more than what we put in this
- 13 press release.
- Q Did they have 70 Indian Wells Road in
- 15 Southeast?
- 16 A I don't know.
- 17 Q I asked you this question: Who made the
- 18 decision to put in here as his address -- rather than
- 19 where he was actually residing, who made the decision to
- 20 say 70 Indian Wells Road in Southeast? Did you? Did
- 21 McNamara? Did both of you?
- 22 A Well, this press release was prepared by
- 23 Captain McNamara, and he normally would read a press
- 24 release to me over the phone. I can't specifically
- 25 remember whether he read this press release over the

- 2 phone, but I know -- but I'm the sheriff of the county,
- 3 Mr. Sussman. I mean, this press release is put out in
- 4 my name.
- 5 Q I'm really not asking you that as much. I
- 6 know you're the sheriff and I know that, ultimately,
- 7 you're responsible. I've been around as long as you
- 8 have almost. That's not what I'm asking you. We're
- 9 talking about an action which is reflected by these
- 10 words that in the press's mind and in the public's mind
- 11 would associate Mr. Hossu with Mr. Levy. Did you
- 12 discuss that with McNamara?
- 13 A No.
- 14 MR. KLEINBERG: Objection. You can
- 15 answer.
- 16 A Not that I recall.
- 17 Q You didn't discuss it.
- 18 A However, we --
- 19 MR. KLEINBERG: You answered the
- 20 question.
- 21 Q You answered the question. You didn't discuss
- 22 it.
- 23 And the quote at the bottom, quote, "This was
- 24 a vicious crime committed against a little girl, "okay,
- 25 do you see that?

206

1 DONALD B. SMITH

- 2 A Yes, I do.
- 3 Q You were the president of the sheriffs'
- 4 association; right?
- 5 A I was not.
- 6 Q Not at this moment. You had been the year
- 7 before?
- 8 A I was the past president.
- 9 Q Past president. Are there any guidelines that
- 10 you know of -- this is a yes or no question -- that
- 11 relate to statements like that, which are conclusions
- 12 that the crime occurred? Are there any ethical
- 13 standards about that in your profession?
- 14 A I believe there are.
- 15 Q What are they?
- 16 A I believe that everyone is innocent until
- 17 proven guilty.
- 18 Q Is that reflected in that statement, "This was
- 19 a vicious crime"?
- 20 A I think the word "alleged" probably should
- 21 have been in there, or words to that effect.
- Q So you're telling us that on March 21, 2013,
- 23 this release came out. You're responsible for the
- 24 release. And this had nothing to do with Christopher
- 25 York; right?

- 2 A Absolutely nothing to do with Christopher
- 3 York.
- 4 Q It had nothing to do with your belief that
- 5 Christopher York was going to challenge you with the
- 6 support of Adam Levy?
- 7 A Absolutely not.
- 8 Q Now, on March 20, 2013, this is what the
- 9 district attorney's office wrote, and I would like to
- 10 ask you this question: "The Putnam County Sheriff's
- 11 Department filed two felony complaints in Justice Court,
- 12 Town of Southeast." This is from their pleading. It
- 13 says as follows: "Pursuant to this warrant, defendant
- 14 was arrested at 221 Clock Tower Commons, a business
- 15 complex where defendant was living at the time." That's
- 16 at page 6 of their memorandum to the Court in the
- 17 criminal case.
- 18 Have you ever seen that?
- 19 MR. KLEINBERG: You're not giving it to
- 20 him now.
- 21 MR. SUSSMAN: I'm not giving it to him.
- 22 Q I'm asking: Have you ever seen it?
- 23 A I don't recall.
- Q Did you discuss with the Westchester County
- 25 District Attorney's office where Mr. Hossu was then

- 2 residing before that press release went out?
- 3 A I don't recall.
- 4 Q Let's take a look at Exhibit 39, please. I
- 5 just have a few specific questions I want to ask you
- 6 about this document. The second paragraph -- really the
- 7 first paragraph, it says that Levy issued a statement,
- 8 quote, "concerning the case of People of the State of
- 9 New York versus Alexandru Ionut Hossu, a case involving
- 10 the violent rape of a 12-year-old girl."
- 11 Do you see that?
- 12 A Yes, sir.
- 13 Q So it was a case involving an alleged rape;
- 14 right?
- 15 A Yes, sir.
- 16 Q Where it says in the next paragraph, "The
- 17 arrest of Mr. Hossu was based upon the investigative
- 18 findings of, " and then it includes the Advocacy Center,
- 19 do you see that?
- 20 A Yes, sir.
- 21 Q Did the Advocacy Center participate, to your
- 22 knowledge, in making any findings with regard to this
- 23 case, if you know?
- 24 A Well, they were part of the interview.
- 25 Q I know they were at the interview.

- 2 A That's quite often their role.
- 3 Q I understand that. But after the interview,
- 4 did they play any role in discussing whether this man
- 5 should be arrested, to your knowledge?
- 6 A Not to my knowledge.
- 7 Q Were there any investigative findings shared
- 8 with that agency, to your knowledge, after the
- 9 interview?
- 10 A Not that I recall.
- 11 Q Now, the term that -- going to the next
- 12 paragraph, quote, "that Mr. Hossu was his live-in
- 13 personal trainer, " close quote, do you see that? It's
- 14 the fourth line of the next paragraph.
- 15 A Hold on a second. Which paragraph are you in?
- 16 Q It's the third paragraph. It starts with the
- 17 words, "In fact..."
- 18 A Okay.
- 19 Q To go back to my question, quoting, "that not
- 20 only did Mr. Hossu and Mr. Levy know each other, but
- 21 that Mr. Hossu was his live-in personal trainer, do you
- 22 see that?
- 23 A Yes, sir.
- 24 Q Okay. As of the 22nd of March 2013, what was
- 25 the basis for the statement that he was his live-in

- 2 personal trainer, if you know?
- 3 A I believe we had information.
- 4 O From whom?
- 5 A I don't recall specifically, but we had
- 6 information that was the case.
- 7 Q Did you have any information as to when that
- 8 was the case?
- 9 A Not that I recall.
- 10 Q What was the basis for the statement, "Upon
- 11 learning that information" -- the information we just
- 12 went over -- quote, "the assistant DA concluded that
- 13 Mr. Levy's office could not properly continue"? Who was
- 14 the assistant DA?
- 15 A As I recall, it was Laura Roberts. And she
- 16 basically threw up her hands, it was conveyed to me, and
- 17 said, I'm out of here; We cannot be anywhere near this
- 18 case.
- 19 Q Was it her decision to make or Mr. Levy's,
- 20 whether to recuse his office?
- 21 A Well, obviously, she needs to make an
- 22 on-the-spot decision, and then Mr. Levy needs to make
- 23 the ultimate decision for the office to get another
- 24 agency to take the case.
- 25 Q It's not her decision to make; do we agree COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 with that? It's Mr. Levy's.
- 3 MR. KLEINBERG: Objection.
- 4 Q Sir, was it Mr. Levy's decision whether to
- 5 recuse his office or hers, Ms. Roberts?
- 6 A I believe initially -- she represents
- 7 Mr. Levy. And so initially -- it was conveyed to me she
- 8 recused the office and then she contacted Mr. Levy, who
- 9 ultimately concurred with her decision. I think it's
- 10 semantics here, Mr. Sussman.
- 11 Q You think that Ms. Roberts has the right to
- 12 determine that the Putnam County DA's office has to
- 13 recuse itself from a case; is that what you're telling
- 14 me?
- 15 A I think Ms. Roberts has the right to realize
- 16 when she is in a conflict of interest, and she takes the
- 17 initial action to recuse her office and then conveys it
- 18 to her boss, who ultimately concurs in her decision and
- 19 takes the ultimate action.
- 20 Q Now, you write here that, "Mr. Levy's press
- 21 release" -- which is the action by which you believe he
- 22 was trying to influence and affect the investigation,
- 23 correct, his press release?
- 24 A Yes, sir.
- 25 Q -- "could be perceived as an ethical

- 2 violation." Did you report any ethical violation to the
- 3 grievance committee?
- 4 A Not that I recall.
- 5 O Did Mr. McNamara?
- 6 A Not that I recall.
- 7 Q Now, in your next paragraph on the other page,
- 8 you are claiming that one of the, quote, "facts of the
- 9 case, " close quote -- and the case we're talking about
- 10 is the alleged rape of a young woman; correct? That's
- 11 the case.
- MR. KLEINBERG: Which paragraph?
- MR. SUSSMAN: The carryover paragraph on
- 14 page 2.
- 15 Q Let me go back to the question, sir. The case
- 16 that's being referred to in that paragraph is the
- 17 alleged rape of S. H.; correct? That's the only case;
- 18 right?
- 19 A Where do you see the word --
- 20 Q "Facts of the case."
- 21 A I'm with you now.
- 22 Q The case that you're talking about is this
- 23 alleged rape; correct?
- 24 A Yes.
- Q And where Mr. Hossu was arrested has COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 absolutely nothing to do with quote, "the facts of the
- 3 case, does it?
- 4 A Well, no. It is a fact. I think it is a
- 5 fact.
- 6 Q Explain how. How is it a fact of the case
- 7 concerning a rape from 2010?
- 8 A Well, I think anything that happens in the
- 9 course of an investigation, an arrest is part of the
- 10 case. It's part of the case file.
- 11 O So you believe, just so we're all clear -- I
- 12 want to give you every opportunity, but I want to make
- 13 sure you're answering the question -- that Mr. Levy
- 14 indicating where the arrest actually took place, as
- opposed to at this gentleman's residence, as opposed to
- 16 his house, you were calling that an official
- 17 pronouncement concerning the facts of the case; is that
- 18 correct?
- 19 A Yes. And let me say this.
- 20 Q Sure.
- 21 A Mr. Levy is at this time recused from the
- 22 case, and he is using his official DA's office
- 23 letterhead, email system.
- Q To respond to your linking him to the case;
- 25 right?

- 2 MR. KLEINBERG: Objection.
- 3 Q Is that what you understood he was doing?
- 4 A He's using -- he's abusing his official
- 5 capacity involving himself in a case that he's recused
- 6 from.
- 7 Q Can we agree that he's using his official
- 8 capacity -- to the extent he was using his official
- 9 capacity as you explained it, on his letterhead,
- 10 circulating this document to email addresses within the
- 11 county -- he is using that to indicate his lack of
- 12 connection to Mr. Hossu; correct? Is that what you
- 13 understood?
- MR. KLEINBERG: Objection.
- 15 Q Is that what you understood?
- 16 MR. KLEINBERG: Objection. You can
- 17 answer.
- 18 A I believe -- I believe that he was recused
- 19 from the case and he should not be acting with his DA
- 20 hat on at all at that point in time.
- 21 Q You believed that he shouldn't be acting on
- 22 behalf of Mr. Hossu at all, correct, whether it was his
- 23 DA hat or his private hat; right?
- 24 A Well, I can tell you this: If you recuse
- 25 yourself from a case, that means, in my parlance, the

- 2 entire case. You don't work for the -- you don't work
- 3 for the DA's part of the case, you don't work for the
- 4 Westchester DA, and you certainly don't work with the
- 5 defense either.
- 6 Q As a private citizen, you felt he couldn't
- 7 work for Mr. Hossu; right?
- 8 A He's not a private citizen. He's the district
- 9 attorney of Putnam County. He's what some people call
- 10 the chief law enforcement of the Putnam County. So
- 11 recusal, to me, is not a very tough word. To me,
- 12 recusal means nicht, nein, none, no involvement
- 13 whatsoever. That's my interpretation.
- 14 Q Did he have any involvement as attorney of
- 15 record in the case? Did he?
- 16 A Well, right now we're talking here, but if you
- 17 want to go past this date and you talk about funding the
- 18 defense and then hiring --
- 19 Q Do you know why he funded the defense? I'm
- 20 asking you. Do you know why?
- 21 A That's certainly his business.
- 22 Q Do you know why he --
- 23 A I'm saying he's the district attorney of
- 24 Putnam County, Mr. Sussman.
- Q I understand that. Do you know why he funded COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 the defense?
- 3 Did you ever hear him explain -- let me ask it
- 4 a different way -- why he funded the defense?
- 5 A No, I don't think I've heard him explain it to
- 6 me.
- 7 Q To you, personally, you never heard him
- 8 explain it at all anywhere?
- 9 A I don't have a recollection of him explaining.
- 10 Maybe he's explained it places, but I don't recall.
- 11 Q Well, he explained it publicly on several
- 12 occasions, and I believe it was reported in the press
- 13 you say you read, but you've never read his explanation?
- 14 A I didn't say that. I said I don't recall it
- 15 as I sit here today.
- 16 Q His explanation was that he thought you were
- 17 targeting Hossu; right? Isn't that true? Isn't that
- 18 his explanation?
- MR. KLEINBERG: Objection.
- 20 MR. SUSSMAN: I'm asking. The gentleman
- 21 raised it. I'm asking him if that's his understanding.
- 22 A I don't recall.
- 23 Q And you were targeting Hossu for a very
- 24 specific reason, as a way of discrediting him. Is that
- 25 his explanation, as you understand it?

- 2 A It's not my job --
- 3 Q As you understand it, is that his explanation?
- 4 A As I said earlier, I don't recall his
- 5 explanation as I sit here.
- 6 Q You don't recall. Very good.
- Now, you also write in paragraph 3, "In point
- 8 of fact Mr. Hossu told arresting officers that his
- 9 current legal address is..." Do you see that?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 O Did he tell the arresting officers where he
- 12 resided, if you know?
- 13 A I don't know.
- 14 Q Did they ask him where he resided, if you
- 15 know?
- 16 A I believe they asked him where he resided.
- 17 Q What person was present when that question was
- 18 asked of him, where he resided?
- 19 A I believe there were at least two occasions.
- 20 One was when he was arraigned, and there was another
- 21 occasion, I believe, with the booking officer.
- 22 Q Let me ask you about that arraignment issue
- 23 again. I asked you a little bit earlier about it. Have
- 24 you seen the several transcripts of the arraignment?
- 25 There are two different transcripts. Have you seen both

- 2 of them?
- 3 A I'm not sure I've seen both of them.
- 4 Q One transcript, when he's asked where he
- 5 resides, there's an inaudible noted, and the other noted
- 6 the Clock Tower address. Are you aware of that?
- 7 A My impression was he used both addresses in
- 8 front of the judge.
- 9 Q Initially, the Clock Tower address; are you
- 10 aware of that?
- 11 A I'm not sure which was first, but my
- 12 impression is he used both addresses with the judge, and
- 13 I think somebody even clarified, Where do you get your
- 14 mail and your driver's license?
- MR. SUSSMAN: Exhibit 32, could you show
- 16 the gentleman that, please.
- 17 Q Do you see where it says on your own arrest
- 18 sheet -- this is an arrest sheet your office maintained;
- 19 is that true?
- 20 A Yes, sir.
- 21 Q -- Address, 70 Indian Wells Road, Clock Tower
- 22 over a year? Do you see that?
- 23 A Yes, sir.
- Q Did you know this existed?
- 25 A I believe I've seen this document.

- 2 Q Did you know it existed at the time you issued
- 3 this release?
- 4 A I don't recall.
- 5 Q Do you have any knowledge of the testimony of
- 6 Mr. Tricinelli to the effect that on a day-to-day basis
- 7 during the briefings the week we're speaking about the
- 8 issue of Mr. Hossu's address came up in your presence?
- 9 A I was at Mr. Tricinelli's --
- 10 Q His grand jury testimony. Have you ever seen
- 11 it?
- 12 A If it was presented here at the depositions, I
- 13 saw it, but if it wasn't, then I haven't seen it.
- 14 Q It's Exhibit 29. Mr. Green is questioning on
- 15 page 163 this particular witness, Mr. Tricinelli, and
- 16 Mr. Tricinelli says at lines 8 and 9 in answer to a
- 17 question by Mr. Green: "He was living there as if it
- 18 was a residence, right, answer, "Yes."
- 19 Did you know that Mr. Tricinelli had given
- 20 that testimony?
- 21 A I don't recall knowing.
- Q Did Mr. Tricinelli ever advise you of that?
- 23 A Not that I recall.
- Q On page 166 Grand Juror No. 12 at line 15 of
- 25 Exhibit 29 asks this question of Mr. Tricinelli: "Does

- 2 Alex Hossu have a known place of residence or this is
- 3 where he was just claiming to stay?" Tricinelli: "He
- 4 does not have another residence."
- Were you aware of that?
- 6 A No. Not that I recall.
- 7 Q Just to go back, so we're clear on your
- 8 testimony, because it's important that we get it clear,
- 9 we talked about the presumption of innocence earlier,
- 10 and your testimony is here that you're not trying to
- 11 link Mr. Levy to Mr. Hossu.
- 12 Look at the paragraph in Exhibit 39 in the
- 13 middle of the second page, quoting, "To address the
- 14 general tenor and tone of Mr. Levy's statement, it
- 15 should be very clear to any intelligent reader what
- 16 Mr. Levy is attempting to do. Sadly he is trying to
- 17 distract the citizens from what this case is really
- 18 about, the vicious rape of a little girl by a man whom
- 19 he housed and hired as his personal fitness trainer."
- 20 So you're now saying, if I understand it, that
- 21 the district attorney's intent is to distract the
- 22 citizens from this crime by a man who he housed and
- 23 hired; is that right?
- 24 A That was our opinion because of what he put
- 25 out.

- 3 attorney, is that the investigation has uncovered facts
- 4 that may be very inconvenient truths for him."
- 5 You wrote that as well; right?
- 6 A Yes, sir.
- 7 Q This is your writing?
- 8 A This is, again, a combination of Captain
- 9 McNamara and myself.
- 10 Q And your position is that --
- 11 A But I'm -- again, Mr. Sussman, I'm the
- 12 sheriff, and, obviously, I'm responsible.
- 13 Q "If he could have his own way," you write,
- 14 "Mr. Hossu would never have been brought to justice for
- 15 his crime."
- 16 You wrote this two days after the man was
- 17 arrested; right?
- 18 A Yes, sir.
- 19 Q Before your investigation was really even
- 20 partially completed; right?
- 21 A It was still an ongoing investigation, yes,
- 22 sir.
- 23 Q You weren't in any way predetermining to the
- 24 public this man's innocence or guilt, were you, of this
- 25 crime?

1	$D \cap X \cap X \cap D$	D	CMTTTI
L	DONALD	ь.	SMITIU

- 2 A We certainly believed -- we don't make an
- 3 arrest unless we believe someone is guilty.
- 4 Q Now, the last paragraph, I just wanted to ask
- 5 you some questions about that. We talked earlier about
- 6 Homeland Security and your contact with Homeland
- 7 Security, and you were, frankly, a little vague on the
- 8 meeting with Homeland Security, so let me ask you if
- 9 this refreshes your recollection. When you met with
- 10 Homeland Security, did you formally request them to
- 11 conduct a thorough investigation to determine whether
- 12 any prosecutable violations in immigration laws were
- 13 committed?
- 14 A I believe so.
- 15 Q Did you ask them to do with regard to Mr. Levy
- 16 particularly?
- 17 A I don't believe we mentioned Mr. Levy by name.
- 18 That's my recollection. We --
- 19 Q Committed by whom?
- 20 A Committed by anybody.
- 21 Q "Whereby Mr. Hossu may have been harbored,
- 22 shielded, aided, or abetted in the time leading up to,
- 23 during, or following his vicious rape of the little girl
- 24 in Southeast."
- So that's the fourth time in two pages you're COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 mentioning the vicious rape; right?
- 3 A Yes, sir.
- 4 Q And were you suggesting here that Mr. Hossu
- 5 might have been harbored, shielded, aided, or abetted by
- 6 Mr. Levy?
- 7 A By anybody.
- 8 Q Were you suggesting by Mr. Levy? That was my
- 9 question.
- 10 A I don't believe we referenced Mr. Levy
- 11 directly on this.
- 12 Q Were you suggesting it? That was my question.
- 13 I know you didn't directly mention him by name. Was
- 14 that your intent?
- 15 A No, that wasn't our intent. Our intent was
- 16 anyone. When you call for Homeland Security, you ask
- 17 them to check anyone who has aided, abetted, harbored.
- 18 Q Let me ask you this. You met with
- 19 Mr. Appelbaum; right? David, is that his name?
- 20 A I believe that's the -- I believe that's one
- 21 of the people we met with.
- 22 Q Does David Appelbaum have, to your knowledge,
- 23 any motive to falsify anything you would say? Do you
- 24 know anything about him which would give you reason to
- 25 believe he would have a motive to falsify --

- 2 A When you say Mr. Appelbaum, you mean from
- 3 Homeland Security?
- 4 Q From Homeland Security.
- 5 A I don't have any reason to believe he would.
- 6 Q Did you have any animus that you know of with
- 7 him?
- 8 A None whatsoever.
- 9 Q So if Mr. Appelbaum testifies that you
- 10 specifically requested that he investigate Levy, you
- 11 believe he would be telling the truth?
- 12 A I have no reason to believe he wouldn't be
- 13 telling the truth.
- 14 Q But you're not prepared here today to admit
- 15 that's what you said to him; is that true?
- 16 A All I'm saying is I don't have a recollection
- 17 of the specifics of what was said to him.
- 18 Q Well, you say you don't have a recollection of
- 19 specifics. Let me ask you this: In light of the timing
- 20 of the meeting with Mr. Appelbaum and the content of
- 21 this document which you're looking at, Exhibit 39, do
- 22 you think, knowing yourself far better than I know you,
- 23 that it's likely that you asked Mr. Appelbaum to
- 24 investigate Mr. Levy specifically?
- 25 A I know that my intent was to have an open COURT REPORTING ASSOCIATES, INC.

- 2 investigation for anyone who aided and abetted and --
- 3 you know, Mr. Hossu had been here for quite a number of
- 4 years.
- 5 Q Now, you've looked at that press release,
- 6 Exhibit 39. Did you give any interviews about that
- 7 press release to any members of the press?
- 8 A I don't recall giving any interviews.
- 9 Q Did you get any phone calls after you issued
- 10 that press release --
- 11 A I'm sure --
- 12 Q I have to finish the question. Did you get
- any phone calls after you issued that press release
- 14 concerning its content?
- 15 A I don't have any recollection of phone calls,
- 16 but if I may expand on that?
- 17 Q Sure.
- 18 A I'm sure that Captain McNamara handled a
- 19 number of phone calls.
- 20 Q Did you direct him to say something specific
- in response to these phone calls?
- 22 A As I recall, we just stuck to the press
- 23 release.
- 24 Q So reiterate the press release?
- 25 A Well, to just refer people to the press

	_	
1 1/ 1/1/1/1 1 1	\sim	CIM L.I.H
DONALD	₽.	

2	release. I don't recall as I sit here, Mr. Sussman
3	and if you have any documents to refresh my memory, I
4	would appreciate seeing them, but I don't recall giving
5	any press conferences on this. In fact, if I may, on
6	that TV tape that you showed, where there was footage of
7	me on News 12, that was file footage from right after
8	we had a school meeting with all the school
9	superintendents. That was file footage. That was not
10	pertaining to
11	Q Nor did it purport to. It purported simply to
12	show you speaking to various people. It didn't purport
13	to indicate that.
14	MR. KLEINBERG: Off the record.
15	(Discussion held off the record.)
16	(At 4:27 p.m., the examination of this
17	witness was adjourned.)
18	* * * *
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1	DONALD B. SMITH
2	JURAT
3	
4	STATE OF)
5	COUNTY OF)
6	I,, have read the
7	foregoing record of my testimony taken at the time and
8	place noted in the heading hereof and do hereby
9	acknowledge: (Check one)
10	
11	() That it is a true and correct
12	transcript of same
13	
14	() With the exceptions noted in the
15	attached errata sheet, it is a true and
16	correct transcript of same
17	
18	Donald B. Smith
19	Donard B. Billen
20	Subscribed and sworn to before me
21	this, day of, 201
22	
23	Notary Public
24	My commission expires:
25	

DONALD B. SMITH ERRATA SHEET Please note any errors or corrections on this sheet. Indicate a reason for any change or correction. PAGE \ LINE \ CHANGE \ REASON Donald B. Smith

2	CERTIFICATE
3	
4	
5	I, STACIE SULLIVAN, a shorthand reporter and
6	Notary Public within and for the State of New York, do
7	hereby certify:
8	That the witness whose deposition is
9	hereinbefore set forth was duly sworn by me and that the
10	within transcript is a true and accurate record to the
11	best of my knowledge and ability.
12	I further certify that I am not related to any
13	of the parties to this action by blood or marriage and
14	that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this
15	matter.
16	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my
17	hand.
18	
19	Stace Sulliva
20	Stacie Sullivan, CSR
21	Statte Sullivan, CSR
22	
23	
24	
) E	

2	INDEX TO EXAMINATION		
3	EVANTNATION DV MD GUGGMAN	4	7
4	EXAMINATION BY MR. SUSSMAN	4	/
5	EXHIBITS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION		
6	Plaintiff's Smith Ex. 68 - 3/21/13	18	21
7	NEWSPAPER ARTICLE	10	21
8	Plaintiff's Smith Ex. 69 - 4/23/12 AFFIDAVIT OF SMITH	110	9
9	Plaintiff's Smith Ex. 70 - AFFIDAVIT OF	113	6
10	COMPTON SPAIN		-
11	Plaintiff's Smith Ex. 71 - TRANSCRIPTION OF NEWS 12 EXCERPT	119	3
12		168	1.0
13	Plaintiff's Smith Ex. 72 - 3/20/13 NEWSPAPER ARTICLE WRITTEN BY CUNNINGHAM	167	13
14	Plaintiff's Smith Ex. 73 - 3/7/13 NEWSPAPER ARTICLE WRITTEN BY CUNNINGHAM	169	5
15	Plaintiff's Smith Ex. 74 - DOCUMENTS	184	13
16	MARKED D27 THROUGH D32		
17			
18	REQUESTED DOCUMENTS		
19	INTERNACION OF DIATMITTERS CATELLY	100	1 /
20	UNREDACTED VERSION OF PLAINTIFF'S SMITH EXHIBIT 74 REQUESTED BY COUNSEL.	190	14
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

•	2011 [4] 112/5 114/5 115/4 154/19	74 [6] 184/12 184/13 184/17 190/15 230/15
'01 [1] 89/20	2012 [5] 45/23 70/11 109/8 171/10 171/12 2013 [52] 1/6 5/23 7/13 8/17 8/24 8/25 9/6	230/20 7:00 [1] 11/19
01 [1] 89/20 08 [1] 103/14	17/5 17/8 17/13 17/20 19/24 23/11 23/18	7th [1] 170/23
'09 [1] 103/14	24/6 24/8 24/11 29/2 38/6 39/3 47/15 49/20	8
'12 [2] 56/5 174/4	50/19 51/22 51/24 52/5 52/6 52/11 55/24	
'13 [5] 106/19 123/19 157/24 159/3 174/4	64/4 64/22 68/10 69/10 85/21 85/21 105/19	845 [2] 1/24 6/18
'80s [1] 88/3 '98 [1] 87/14	105/22 106/8 106/14 117/23 126/12 157/19 159/4 169/13 170/23 171/12 171/13 193/20	9
76 [1] 67/14 There [1] 170/9	194/25 206/22 207/8 209/24	9:58 [1] 1/13
'Who [1] 168/13	2015 [1] 1/13	A
	2019/2013 [1] 1/6	
- -	20th [56] 7/13 7/16 8/8 8/17 9/4 11/3 13/24	A-V-E-R [1] 152/20
X [2]		a.m [1] 1/13 abetted [4] 222/22 223/5 223/17 225/2
-against [1] 1/6	60/2 62/8 65/8 65/20 65/20 65/22 66/10 67/20 67/23 68/3 68/23 69/10 69/14 69/18	abide [2] 157/12 181/9
0	69/25 70/2 70/17 71/4 71/9 71/12 78/22	abided [1] 157/9
	81/21 115/6 115/12 116/17 117/7 118/11	ability [2] 176/13 229/11
0024 [1] 1/24	118/14 119/19 120/9 121/12 122/8 122/9	able [7] 40/24 69/9 124/10 155/11 190/12
1	125/9 128/24 132/20 133/17 134/4 134/17	195/19 199/22
10 [8] 29/22 29/23 112/11 115/8 128/4 128/4	134/22 136/22 162/5	about [234] above [2] 1/18 1/19
133/6 158/12	21 [2] 51/25 206/22 21st [4] 18/4 69/10 133/17 160/5	above [2] 1/18 1/19 above-captioned [1] 1/18
1005 [1] 2/9	22 [2] 51/25 154/18	absolute [1] 10/7
105 [2] 1/14 2/5	221 [1] 207/14	absolutely [7] 130/12 152/17 180/14 189/17
10512 [3] 1/23 2/5 4/11	225-0024 [1] 1/24	207/2 207/7 213/2
10924 [1] 2/9 113 [1] 1/23	22nd [1] 209/24	abuse [2] 178/6 178/25 abusing [1] 214/4
[115][1] 1/25 [11514][1] 2/13	23 [1] 109/8 23rd [2] 119/19 120/9	accept [3] 20/9 31/7 154/14
12 [10] 110/9 119/2 119/4 119/15 131/17	25fd [2] 119/19 120/9 24th [1] 120/9	accepting [1] 157/6
131/18 219/24 226/7 230/8 230/11	25 [1] 113/17	access [9] 67/14 67/16 68/25 106/22 125/23
12-year-old [1] 208/10	26 [1] 19/24	126/3 126/6 184/6 184/6
12th [11] 29/24 31/10 32/22 32/25 39/10	26th [8] 23/11 26/11 29/2 29/24 30/6 31/11	according [3] 115/3 128/8 168/19
39/15 81/21 115/6 121/12 122/8 140/14 13 [7] 18/21 167/6 167/13 169/5 230/6	32/22 32/25	account [7] 16/8 47/3 70/25 85/9 120/25 121/3 121/4
230/12 230/14	29 [2] 219/14 219/25 2:00 [2] 124/21 125/5	accounts [1] 74/8
13th [23] 39/16 39/16 39/18 42/15 46/17		accreditation [6] 177/5 177/8 177/11 177/16
46/25 47/18 58/12 58/22 59/13 60/2 62/3	3	177/20 177/23
62/7 65/7 78/22 81/21 106/5 122/8 125/8	3/20/13 [3] 167/6 167/13 230/12	accredited [1] 177/10
136/22 140/14 140/15 168/21 14th [1] 46/17	3/21/13 [2] 18/21 230/6	accurate [22] 5/11 5/12 5/20 11/4 29/25 57/5 73/6 73/24 79/23 87/4 112/6 128/25 130/21
15 [4] 112/25 113/2 131/17 219/24	3/7/13 [2] 169/5 230/14 30 [3] 29/19 29/25 186/16	142/12 142/19 155/19 157/9 172/11 202/8
1500-foot [2] 111/17 114/18	31 [1] 184/24	202/9 202/11 229/10
163 [1] 219/15	32 [2] 184/24 218/15	accurately [1] 148/9
166 [1] 219/24	34 [2] 203/21 203/22	accused [2] 25/18 176/21
1699 [1] 1/23 179 [1] 2/13	39 [4] 208/4 220/12 224/21 225/6	achieved [1] 151/16
18 [1] 151/14	4	acknowledge [1] 227/9 acquaintances [1] 89/11
18th [11] 126/18 126/22 127/12 128/10	4/23/12 [2] 110/9 230/8	Act [2] 157/21 158/4
128/24 130/4 130/6 131/22 133/25 134/11	45 [2] 29/20 29/25	acting [5] 39/7 95/7 174/23 214/19 214/21
134/21	494-5647 [3] 6/14 6/18 156/19	action [15] 1/9 114/18 114/19 140/21 148/4
1965 [1] 88/13	4:27 [1] 226/16	180/21 181/22 182/3 182/10 197/19 205/9
1969 [1] 88/13 1975 [1] 88/15	4:30 [1] 124/22	211/17 211/19 211/21 229/13 actions [4] 147/14 181/13 182/13 197/12
1978 [1] 88/15	4th [1] 88/13	active [1] 91/18
1999 [1] 87/13	5	actively [2] 90/18 91/8
19th [14] 7/12 8/8 8/16 126/12 126/19	50 [7] 131/20 150/15 150/23 151/23 152/11	activities [5] 9/7 70/11 125/11 125/15 134/21
127/12 128/24 132/4 132/20 134/22 138/10	152/19 152/25	activity [1] 134/10
139/8 167/23 168/17 1st [3] 88/13 184/24 186/15	50/50 [1] 131/20 5647 [3] 6/14 6/18 156/19	actual [3] 143/5 164/18 167/5 actually [16] 41/5 46/13 53/17 60/16 74/16
		75/15 78/3 78/10 78/21 78/23 137/22 144/9
2	6	146/8 171/10 204/19 213/14
20 [4] 51/25 148/5 159/2 207/8	60 [2] 124/5 200/24	ADA [9] 128/13 128/15 129/9 129/23 130/20
20/20 [1] 148/5	68 [4] 18/20 18/21 18/25 230/6	130/23 131/9 131/16 151/15
2001 [7] 88/21 88/22 88/23 88/24 89/17 90/4 179/7	69 [7] 110/9 150/19 150/20 150/24 151/6 151/10 230/8	ADAM [33] 1/4 2/4 2/14 34/4 34/6 50/20 59/8 62/8 76/23 84/14 84/23 85/19 85/22
2005 [4] 38/6 90/12 90/23 91/2	131/10/230/8 6:00 [1] 11/19	59/8 62/8 76/23 84/14 84/23 85/19 85/22 86/9 95/18 104/25 105/11 123/20 128/14
2007 [2] 142/4 142/11	7	128/19 129/9 175/16 175/17 175/17 177/2
2008 [5] 86/12 142/11 142/22 176/9 178/23		181/7 196/3 197/12 197/13 197/18 199/11
2009 [7] 91/6 92/3 92/7 92/17 92/18 97/21	70 [9] 113/5 113/6 166/11 201/22 203/25	199/15 207/6
97/22	204/14 204/20 218/21 230/9	Adam's [1] 101/13
201 [1] 227/21 2010 [11] 51/3 51/6 51/13 51/19 52/4 52/8	71 [4] 118/25 119/3 119/9 230/11 72 [5] 167/12 167/13 167/17 167/20 230/12	add [1] 5/6 address [29] 4/8 50/14 62/21 63/18 64/4
52/14 70/13 90/9 163/8 213/7	73 [5] 169/4 169/5 169/9 169/11 230/14	95/22 115/17 166/12 166/13 198/22 199/12
		20,22 20,32 170,22 177,12

A address... [18] 199/17 200/10 200/12 200/17 201/22 202/8 202/9 202/11 203/4 203/14 203/21 204/18 217/9 218/6 218/9 218/21 219/8 220/13 addresses [3] 214/10 218/7 218/12 adequately [1] 153/9 adhere [2] 202/15 202/20 adjourned [1] 226/17 adjudicating [1] 103/6 administer [1] 3/16 administration [2] 26/21 185/3 administrative [3] 53/2 53/10 54/5 admit [1] 224/14 advance [3] 14/20 78/6 160/24 advanced [1] 190/21 advice [2] 127/13 132/20 advise [4] 58/21 58/23 142/24 219/22 advised [4] 45/23 93/2 129/16 186/10 advisement [2] 189/19 189/22 advising [1] 189/14 advisor [8] 56/8 56/18 57/7 57/10 76/9 104/19 175/13 193/22 Advocacy [6] 14/19 178/9 178/10 199/14 208/18 208/21 affairs [2] 20/8 57/9 affect [1] 211/22 affected [1] 197/14 affecting [1] 176/13 affidavit [20] 108/25 109/6 109/9 110/10 112/10 112/19 113/5 113/6 113/9 114/21 150/17 151/5 152/8 152/25 154/7 154/10 154/20 154/21 230/8 230/9 affiliated [1] 101/10 affiliation [2] 102/2 102/10 affirmation [2] 150/16 150/23 affirmations [1] 113/22 affirmatively [1] 43/19 after [42] 13/14 43/15 44/17 60/8 64/21 65/20 70/2 72/9 80/17 87/6 88/16 92/22 92/25 114/20 114/23 116/2 125/4 134/17 142/4 142/22 144/19 146/15 147/24 149/19 149/20 159/5 160/5 164/11 164/22 168/21 178/24 179/20 180/21 182/14 197/23 201/13 209/3 209/8 221/16 225/9 225/13 226/7 after-action [1] 180/21 afternoon [5] 9/17 30/16 39/24 41/3 60/9 AG's [4] 191/16 191/22 191/25 192/6 again [43] 9/6 9/14 10/8 10/20 11/15 14/16 19/11 24/14 27/9 27/25 28/21 30/16 30/17 31/4 33/3 33/15 43/20 44/15 69/4 73/7 74/14 75/8 80/2 88/14 93/11 119/21 124/21 130/4 133/25 136/5 137/11 148/8 154/9 162/9 165/7 174/10 185/22 189/22 192/15 199/9 217/23 221/8 221/11 against [21] 1/6 40/11 61/22 82/17 82/21 90/5 91/8 96/21 97/12 143/11 151/11 152/5 170/7 170/19 173/11 181/23 182/4 182/10 182/13 190/19 205/24 agencies [2] 153/10 191/6 agency [13] 133/7 141/15 144/12 144/12 144/13 147/14 164/8 164/11 164/14 178/3 180/23 209/8 210/24 ago [11] 14/17 28/22 48/23 73/19 77/13 93/11 95/22 188/24 190/21 193/6 200/9 agree [10] 75/20 108/23 108/23 140/18 143/13 181/9 190/13 194/19 210/25 214/7 agreed [5] 3/5 3/10 3/14 3/18 131/25 agreeing [1] 152/11 agreement [2] 1/19 108/16 ahead [4] 73/6 133/19 155/3 193/7 aide [1] 147/7

aided [4] 222/22 223/5 223/17 225/2 aims [1] 151/16 aired [1] 120/25 Albany [3] 73/9 73/9 158/5 Alert [1] 11/18 Alex [4] 48/10 128/19 129/24 220/2 Alex's [1] 129/8 Alexandru [2] 50/4 208/9 aliens [1] 181/3 aligned [6] 22/6 22/9 22/13 23/6 23/7 99/19 aligning [1] 22/20 all [48] 3/10 8/2 8/5 13/18 15/16 16/13 18/25 21/2 23/21 23/22 30/7 30/19 44/8 54/2 62/18 70/20 84/25 85/9 102/19 110/8 111/14 117/22 119/13 120/15 120/15 128/22 129/7 135/10 147/19 150/4 153/24 158/3 169/23 169/24 170/2 171/24 175/23 183/21 184/2 184/4 188/3 201/14 213/11 214/20 214/22 216/8 224/16 226/8 allegation [5] 40/11 43/17 44/23 53/17 61/22 allegations [3] 15/14 189/3 190/18 alleged [23] 47/5 48/12 52/15 59/24 68/12 69/19 69/24 70/6 132/17 137/13 138/23 159/19 159/22 161/2 163/6 163/8 185/7 189/3 206/20 208/13 212/10 212/17 212/23 allegedly [5] 42/6 44/23 51/4 65/19 159/23 alleging [1] 68/5 alliance [1] 102/10 allow [2] 151/19 162/15 allowed [5] 108/8 108/9 108/20 155/7 155/17 allowing [2] 135/21 137/14 almost [2] 175/21 205/8 along [3] 171/24 176/15 181/2 already [17] 26/7 41/2 46/23 49/25 56/2 56/3 59/14 75/25 76/10 106/18 197/23 197/24 202/13 202/15 204/6 204/8 204/9 also [23] 26/23 32/24 38/10 38/11 57/8 60/24 75/15 76/8 99/7 104/19 106/17 112/23 127/15 131/16 149/5 158/8 168/10 173/6 181/4 186/18 187/16 199/6 217/7 although [1] 155/14 always [8] 10/8 89/10 122/20 137/5 161/25 172/3 172/12 191/6 am [7] 9/25 45/9 71/19 112/6 151/3 229/12 229/14 AMBER [1] 11/18 ambushed [1] 120/14 Amendment [2] 158/6 200/3 among [2] 103/17 106/15 amongst [1] 97/17 amount [1] 75/3 analysis [1] 175/23 and/or [2] 129/17 137/16 Andrew [1] 92/21 animus [1] 224/6 announced [5] 23/10 23/14 23/16 83/15 another [21] 10/5 12/25 59/18 63/2 64/8 64/21 85/14 89/18 115/5 117/22 156/22 169/13 182/15 182/16 186/21 187/16 187/19 203/19 210/23 217/20 220/4 answer [85] 4/18 4/20 4/24 5/5 7/19 7/23 7/24 8/2 8/4 12/3 20/12 20/16 22/8 22/24 25/5 25/6 25/22 29/12 31/2 31/6 31/7 31/14 32/14 33/19 36/5 36/6 39/2 39/25 45/3 48/23 49/25 57/21 62/12 63/11 64/17 66/5 73/25 75/10 84/19 85/4 85/8 85/11 85/15 85/16 86/15 86/20 87/22 96/7 98/25 99/5 99/6 99/11 99/21 99/23 100/17 102/24 104/4 104/5 111/5 111/13 118/16 121/6 121/8 129/21 132/13 151/2 155/2 156/5 157/7 157/15 181/12 181/17 185/12 185/16 186/23

188/10 189/8 191/6 201/7 202/4 203/16

205/15 214/17 219/16 219/18 answered [7] 7/7 86/16 119/21 157/6 184/3 205/19 205/21 answering [4] 132/9 185/18 194/20 213/13 answers [3] 48/23 86/20 190/21 any [282] anybody [8] 51/10 58/9 61/20 77/22 77/25 198/16 222/20 223/7 anyhow [1] 83/21 anyone [32] 12/16 45/25 47/8 47/14 47/18 47/21 50/23 51/4 51/7 51/12 53/7 58/6 58/7 78/14 78/15 81/3 82/2 117/16 117/20 121/4 130/6 133/21 135/19 156/6 163/7 163/14 166/22 198/11 199/10 223/16 223/17 225/2 anything [46] 30/15 34/3 34/6 39/3 49/8 56/19 58/21 58/24 61/24 67/22 76/23 77/16 79/19 81/24 99/13 99/13 107/11 114/9 133/2 145/10 148/14 158/22 160/4 160/10 160/12 160/14 160/17 162/3 163/6 163/7 187/10 187/14 188/5 188/9 188/14 193/15 196/3 197/8 197/11 197/14 197/14 198/23 199/21 213/8 223/23 223/24 anywhere [2] 210/17 216/8 apart [2] 57/8 196/14 apologize [1] 109/18 apparently [3] 133/8 149/15 151/16 appeal [1] 85/7 appealing [1] 85/15 appears [2] 144/10 170/5 Appelbaum [6] 223/19 223/22 224/2 224/9 224/20 224/23 application [4] 54/25 55/7 55/9 55/14 applies [1] 110/25 appoint [2] 54/5 55/3 appointed [2] 53/3 171/23 appointment [1] 59/18 appreciate [2] 18/18 226/4 apprehended [2] 138/10 159/7 apprehension [1] 160/5 apprised [2] 60/4 122/18 appropriate [2] 8/2 26/9 appropriateness [1] 153/7 approved [3] 10/23 21/5 72/4 approximately [4] 29/4 29/23 30/2 44/24 April [4] 23/13 84/22 109/8 178/23 April 2008 [1] 178/23 April 23 [1] 109/8 are [64] 6/13 13/2 13/16 19/17 19/24 21/6 21/25 23/9 29/16 35/10 65/6 85/13 85/20 86/21 96/16 106/10 106/11 112/3 113/21 114/22 116/16 125/5 125/22 126/14 146/20 151/9 151/13 151/14 151/21 151/24 152/3 158/11 158/12 168/10 170/9 175/6 176/17 177/10 177/11 177/11 180/8 181/13 181/24 185/7 187/7 187/23 189/5 190/22 190/22 191/2 200/14 201/10 201/12 201/12 206/9 206/11 206/12 206/14 206/15 209/15 212/8 217/25 218/6 218/9 area [8] 6/18 23/2 50/8 50/8 50/9 73/9 73/9 172/19 arise [1] 86/4 around [5] 70/12 103/15 115/4 154/11 205/7 arraigned [1] 217/20 arraignment [10] 164/2 164/12 164/18 164/20 164/22 165/12 165/13 166/3 217/22 217/24 arraignments [1] 164/6 arrangement [1] 156/17 arrangements [1] 153/7 arrest [76] 8/24 9/9 9/12 9/23 10/23 14/9 14/13 28/13 45/11 58/23 67/20 67/24 68/3 70/6 70/19 71/13 72/4 72/5 72/8 72/8 72/9 73/18 73/18 75/5 75/12 80/18 80/25 81/4

A arrest... [48] 115/9 115/16 115/21 115/23 115/24 116/2 116/11 116/12 116/13 116/13 120/3 121/15 125/9 126/14 131/6 131/12 132/22 133/13 133/19 136/8 140/16 142/4 142/17 142/22 159/5 160/5 160/8 162/12 162/14 162/15 163/13 167/5 182/2 183/9 196/9 199/5 200/12 200/24 200/24 200/25 201/14 201/15 208/17 213/9 213/14 218/17 218/18 222/3 arrested [23] 10/12 10/17 24/17 52/13 58/13 80/15 115/25 116/22 129/24 130/25 135/7 142/11 143/20 144/19 159/12 159/13 159/22 161/6 162/5 207/14 209/5 212/25 221/17 arrestee [1] 200/22 arresting [2] 217/8 217/11 arrests [4] 100/14 100/15 142/16 178/5 article [12] 18/22 19/4 19/9 19/10 167/6 167/14 168/11 169/6 169/13 230/7 230/13 articles [2] 19/18 23/24 articulate [1] 195/19 articulated [1] 143/10 articulating [1] 151/8 as [260] ascended [1] 101/4 ascertain [6] 36/14 37/9 58/14 135/16 135/20 ascertaining [1] 136/15 aside [2] 61/19 121/24 ask [50] 4/16 4/21 12/25 14/13 18/8 22/4 34/25 50/16 53/6 55/13 69/12 98/21 110/15 110/18 111/24 112/2 117/5 119/13 122/25 133/5 133/24 134/19 145/10 148/7 148/14 159/21 162/9 165/12 165/15 176/19 181/21 184/5 185/9 189/21 189/23 191/11 196/19 197/2 198/11 207/10 208/5 216/3 217/14 217/22 222/4 222/8 222/15 223/16 223/18 224/19 asked [37] 18/4 20/17 22/11 28/19 82/6 84/2 86/21 94/14 111/15 122/17 122/20 124/13 129/9 129/11 132/13 140/10 140/24 141/10 141/11 141/12 165/14 165/16 168/14 170/17 170/22 175/13 180/19 181/18 196/11 196/15 200/10 204/17 217/16 217/18 217/23 218/4 asking [62] 13/17 15/16 16/3 16/7 16/13 20/10 20/15 22/2 22/17 29/16 40/16 53/4 53/24 59/11 59/16 60/12 75/18 77/21 78/5 96/11 102/19 103/12 106/5 106/6 107/14 110/20 111/7 111/8 132/7 134/25 136/18 140/12 144/21 145/3 146/24 150/4 151/21 160/15 163/14 163/14 171/18 172/8 175/10 179/11 181/19 187/8 187/18 188/3 188/7 189/7 193/15 194/24 197/6 200/20 203/7 203/12 205/5 205/8 207/22 215/20 216/20 216/21 asks [1] 219/25 aspects [1] 82/4 assault [2] 14/15 69/20 assembly [1] 123/17 assertion [1] 108/24 assigned [1] 54/19 assignment [1] 79/4 assist [2] 54/7 183/23 assistance [1] 184/25 assistant [4] 41/23 55/24 210/12 210/14 associate [2] 201/23 205/11 associated [6] 51/6 66/6 99/17 99/18 100/24 101/15 ASSOCIATES [1] 1/22 association [9] 11/17 35/19 103/9 123/3

123/5 157/22 171/10 174/21 206/4 assume [2] 83/3 130/5 assumedly [1] 62/3 assuming [2] 4/17 140/15 assumption [1] 98/22 attached [2] 137/21 227/15 attacking [3] 198/25 199/3 200/7 attempt [2] 182/22 183/23 attempted [3] 54/17 59/25 63/18 attempting [3] 91/24 135/16 220/16 attend [3] 114/22 122/22 123/3 attended [4] 15/8 33/24 165/11 179/22 attention [3] 68/20 125/7 131/21 attorney [28] 41/23 62/6 76/8 76/9 89/3 89/9 94/7 95/10 95/11 110/19 110/23 110/25 126/12 140/7 172/16 172/18 172/22 173/23 174/2 175/15 198/25 199/18 200/4 200/4 215/9 215/14 215/23 221/3 attorney's [33] 10/24 25/8 32/13 44/7 44/9 44/11 44/21 54/14 55/3 59/4 59/6 59/18 63/5 72/4 72/16 72/19 72/21 73/17 76/2 141/23 141/25 152/15 152/21 155/21 179/17 181/10 186/19 192/19 192/23 200/18 207/9 207/25 220/21 attorney/client [2] 110/23 110/25 attorneys [4] 2/8 2/12 94/6 105/6 attributed [1] 133/13 attributes [1] 49/6 audio [1] 119/7 August [3] 112/5 115/4 154/18 August 2 [1] 112/5 August 22 [1] 154/18 aunt [18] 48/4 48/4 48/8 48/9 48/16 48/18 48/21 48/24 49/6 49/10 49/11 49/14 69/13 81/5 118/2 118/7 118/11 138/3 authored [1] 111/20 authorities [2] 26/9 62/20 authority [4] 72/24 97/8 141/13 172/4 authorization [1] 137/13 authorize [2] 141/6 141/8 authorized [1] 3/16 available [3] 126/13 128/15 184/9 Avenue [4] 1/14 2/5 2/8 2/13 aver [1] 152/20 avert [1] 95/25 aware [27] 5/18 10/18 12/6 29/3 35/5 39/11 39/18 45/9 45/12 68/8 104/22 115/11 117/4 122/21 127/16 155/24 156/14 156/16 156/17 163/10 164/20 174/2 186/20 186/23 218/6 218/10 220/5 awareness [1] 185/10 away [8] 43/12 57/14 57/15 57/16 75/24 111/17 111/18 180/4 В B-O-N-D-I [2] 87/18 87/19 baby [1] 74/17 baby-sat [1] 74/17

back [41] 6/8 9/16 37/17 43/6 43/21 43/23 51/8 56/20 57/11 62/5 68/9 69/9 73/3 76/15 79/18 87/3 87/11 87/13 100/23 106/2 106/13 108/9 108/13 115/5 115/6 125/3 125/7 129/8 148/5 151/19 155/9 155/23 167/2 170/22 174/12 175/4 175/9 189/19 209/19 212/15 backlog [1] 176/12 bad [2] 147/22 181/13 bail [2] 10/25 166/10 Ball [20] 7/10 7/14 8/8 8/11 8/17 121/13 121/14 121/21 121/23 121/25 122/11 122/13 123/23 123/25 157/3 157/18 158/2 158/13 158/17 158/24 Ball's [3] 121/10 123/16 158/8

ballot [8] 92/9 92/23 92/25 95/9 95/16 95/24 96/14 97/13 ban [1] 155/23 Bartlett [4] 62/19 62/20 63/18 79/3 based [9] 25/9 35/3 96/23 112/12 116/8 116/9 116/19 161/23 208/17 basically [4] 4/14 72/2 144/10 210/16 basis [10] 19/13 126/4 127/7 135/19 136/7 193/14 195/17 209/25 210/10 219/6 be [128] 3/8 3/12 3/15 5/11 10/16 14/21 19/6 20/2 20/19 20/22 23/5 23/22 24/25 25/24 25/24 28/23 30/2 30/4 30/15 36/7 38/15 39/11 41/13 43/15 44/13 53/3 53/7 53/21 53/24 54/13 59/21 59/22 60/9 60/25 64/3 70/17 72/5 72/6 72/8 72/10 74/6 75/13 75/13 75/17 76/3 77/7 78/6 83/12 84/11 84/21 85/5 85/14 91/19 92/5 93/2 95/24 97/7 97/17 99/10 100/8 100/8 102/10 104/19 108/20 114/9 120/16 122/20 124/17 125/25 127/23 130/11 130/15 132/11 134/10 136/7 136/8 137/14 137/18 137/21 138/13 140/9 140/10 140/17 141/12 141/14 141/20 141/21 142/12 142/14 144/25 145/10 146/23 146/24 149/14 151/4 153/4 153/10 154/16 155/14 155/17 155/23 159/18 160/25 161/10 165/21 165/23 167/3 171/25 173/23 183/6 186/10 188/20 189/25 193/19 194/8 195/15 197/21 199/22 202/7 209/5 210/17 211/25 214/19 214/21 220/15 221/4 224/11 224/12 bearing [1] 188/18 beauty [1] 169/21 became [7] 39/11 39/18 44/7 76/6 89/9 177/6 177/7 because [40] 5/11 10/4 13/10 17/23 31/3 38/14 53/15 62/17 74/6 75/9 83/4 83/12 83/15 96/6 96/9 96/17 100/8 115/20 121/24 129/25 130/25 147/24 148/18 149/14 154/8 154/24 155/10 172/6 172/15 174/14 183/4 185/22 188/19 190/2 190/21 191/5 191/9 193/22 220/8 220/24 become [1] 176/5 becomes [1] 31/2 becoming [3] 23/19 176/6 176/7 been [77] 4/3 4/12 5/19 10/23 19/6 26/14 27/13 29/3 29/23 30/10 34/21 34/23 39/12 40/6 40/8 40/8 40/10 41/14 41/16 41/19 42/22 45/5 45/12 45/22 48/5 52/19 54/10 54/10 54/11 55/14 55/25 59/4 59/7 66/5 66/23 74/8 74/13 80/8 81/10 83/10 83/15 90/12 113/18 117/17 118/3 128/18 128/19 128/20 129/5 137/7 138/15 142/13 143/11 144/20 144/21 147/14 147/16 148/6 167/20 177/12 177/23 178/6 180/4 184/17 187/2 187/4 190/12 199/5 200/17 201/13 205/7 206/6 206/21 221/14 222/21 223/5 225/3 before [54] 1/19 3/15 5/13 10/16 12/25 17/19 20/24 33/22 44/24 45/11 47/14 53/2 53/10 53/17 61/9 65/20 65/22 67/23 67/24 68/3 68/12 69/10 69/25 70/6 70/16 71/8 72/8 73/12 80/14 80/18 80/24 81/4 108/12 112/19 113/23 118/13 121/14 123/8 131/18 146/14 149/18 156/6 158/8 163/22 168/21 182/17 183/9 193/21 203/5 203/14 206/7 208/2 221/19 227/20 began [1] 87/15 beginning [1] 132/10 behalf [10] 100/3 106/14 107/8 107/9 108/13 113/15 122/25 151/18 196/12 214/22 behavior [1] 176/22 being [57] 10/22 13/25 24/12 27/3 27/4 27/5 28/14 29/19 41/8 45/8 47/6 54/3 59/2 60/4 60/7 60/22 62/15 69/9 72/12 78/12 79/24

81/6 84/14 91/8 91/18 96/4 96/14 108/7

B being... [29] 108/9 112/9 113/25 119/9 120/11 126/9 127/10 127/14 127/17 129/3 138/24 140/20 140/22 148/22 153/19 155/11 164/9 168/14 175/6 175/25 175/25 176/2 178/22 180/20 185/4 186/7 187/6 188/6 212/16 belief [32] 22/5 22/11 22/12 66/2 74/15 82/2 93/18 93/20 93/20 93/24 94/15 94/16 94/21 95/17 97/24 97/25 101/17 105/5 112/12 151/15 152/17 184/4 194/2 194/6 194/10 194/10 194/11 194/22 195/13 195/14 195/15 207/4 beliefs [1] 194/12 believe [242] believed [15] 99/19 100/24 101/25 103/3 103/7 116/16 146/19 172/6 183/20 194/21 195/5 202/7 202/10 214/21 222/2 belongs [1] 172/15 best [13] 14/16 29/9 40/2 40/13 63/24 66/5 117/8 144/23 145/4 145/6 181/19 193/5 229/11 better [2] 180/24 224/22 between [47] 3/5 17/10 17/21 29/23 32/22 32/25 39/4 45/6 45/13 60/2 62/3 65/7 68/7 78/21 79/15 81/21 95/8 95/8 95/15 102/10 104/25 113/19 115/6 118/12 118/21 119/18 120/8 125/8 127/18 127/21 128/18 132/16 133/24 134/3 136/21 140/14 144/18 148/25 149/15 158/13 158/17 173/13 174/4 174/8 178/6 196/8 199/7 betwixt [1] 46/2 Bevin [1] 48/4 beyond [1] 127/23 Bharara [1] 189/2 bidding [6] 92/8 98/19 98/20 98/22 98/23 big [3] 108/6 178/2 203/18 bigger [1] 97/6 bill [7] 6/22 6/23 7/4 104/7 158/4 175/14 175/16 billing [1] 156/14 Billy [3] 102/6 103/18 103/20 bit [1] 217/23 bite [1] 175/8 blame [1] 180/24 blanks [1] 188/13 blood [1] 229/13 boarding [2] 176/13 181/4 bona [2] 100/14 140/5 Bonanno [4] 95/7 95/10 95/11 95/15 Bondi [4] 87/17 87/20 87/21 87/24 booking [1] 217/21 Borden [29] 31/17 31/18 31/25 32/8 32/9 33/6 33/11 33/21 33/23 34/2 34/3 66/4 66/15 72/25 76/4 127/22 127/25 128/13 128/15 129/9 129/23 130/20 130/23 130/24 131/16 132/4 132/17 132/20 133/13 Borkowski [2] 94/5 97/11 boss [1] 211/18 both [15] 4/13 17/5 76/3 107/20 109/20 137/19 142/11 166/24 174/20 187/21 204/21 217/25 218/3 218/7 218/12 bothers [1] 221/2 bottom [4] 75/3 184/24 203/20 205/23 bounds [1] 181/23 Box [5] 1/23 2/9 63/22 64/5 64/6 Boy [1] 190/6 branch [1] 190/23 branches [1] 170/11 break [4] 4/23 52/19 86/23 124/21

Brian [1] 153/13

86/25 165/18 briefed [17] 46/4 70/10 79/20 81/6 122/18 127/8 127/10 127/11 127/14 129/3 129/5 145/7 155/9 165/15 165/17 166/17 166/18 briefing [8] 47/9 130/17 145/14 148/3 165/16 165/24 165/25 166/2 briefings [5] 30/8 30/8 127/6 130/8 219/7 briefly [2] 32/18 33/21 brilliant [1] 76/9 bring [1] 116/14 broad [1] 102/15 broadcast [1] 120/20 brought [8] 11/14 68/20 97/12 106/11 131/21 151/11 152/4 221/14 budget [3] 56/4 193/23 194/3 budgeted [3] 55/25 56/6 56/12 build [1] 96/22 bullshit [2] 63/6 67/3 burden [1] 154/11 bureau [3] 71/25 76/12 192/25 business [9] 7/3 8/20 116/12 125/10 133/8 180/20 180/23 207/14 215/21 buy [1] 101/22 Byrne [1] 174/24 bystanders [1] 116/15 C-O-O-B-E-R-A-T-I-N-G [1] 130/2 CAC [9] 29/6 39/12 41/5 41/23 43/16 44/25 47/3 62/5 178/9 cadet [1] 88/14 calendar [2] 9/11 9/20 call [38] 8/19 11/20 18/15 32/5 41/4 41/7 42/7 44/3 60/8 60/25 61/6 61/9 62/5 62/22 62/23 62/24 62/25 72/14 77/7 77/10 77/12 77/16 77/19 77/24 78/2 78/4 78/7 78/10 78/21 134/5 140/9 174/20 180/7 181/8 199/7 199/9 215/9 223/16 call-back [1] 62/5 called [11] 18/9 78/23 119/25 123/20 124/3 128/4 137/12 148/25 175/18 183/2 183/5 calling [3] 35/2 86/3 213/16 calls [17] 26/15 29/18 30/12 30/13 32/7 124/5 124/6 124/6 124/8 157/13 158/13 158/14 225/9 225/13 225/15 225/19 225/21 came [27] 23/24 28/16 28/20 33/3 37/10 42/5 43/6 48/24 78/20 86/5 87/11 87/13 90/17 93/20 95/14 103/7 106/3 155/8 175/9 178/23 179/20 198/5 198/7 198/8 198/17 206/23 219/8 camera [1] 120/6 campaign [17] 90/4 90/4 90/15 90/18 93/22 94/4 95/19 96/6 101/8 101/11 101/12 101/13 101/16 142/5 142/5 168/13 177/25 campaigning [1] 96/21 campaigns [1] 177/24 can [115] 6/11 7/18 7/25 7/25 8/2 12/17 12/18 12/22 12/23 13/10 13/10 17/20 17/24 18/19 21/24 22/7 22/23 23/5 24/24 25/4 25/6 25/21 28/23 29/8 29/11 40/5 40/6 40/24 43/19 43/20 43/22 45/19 52/19 57/20 64/2 65/25 71/20 71/20 72/7 72/8 72/9 73/10 74/4 79/25 84/17 84/18 85/5 86/15 86/22 92/12 92/13 93/13 98/9 98/17 99/21 99/23 102/23

104/4 104/6 105/9 110/2 110/6 111/13

116/14 119/9 123/7 124/22 125/23 127/20

145/25 150/15 150/25 153/8 154/18 155/2

158/15 161/25 162/2 167/3 174/19 177/22

180/24 181/16 182/25 185/16 188/10 189/18

189/19 189/22 189/25 190/5 190/10 190/11

190/20 191/7 191/9 191/12 196/5 196/18

128/7 129/19 131/14 132/9 139/20 141/2

brief [8] 26/24 27/10 33/9 34/2 52/22 79/7

205/14 214/7 214/16 214/24 can't [23] 17/17 19/8 20/14 21/18 24/9 38/8 85/16 85/18 98/16 99/6 99/7 99/9 111/4 114/14 124/23 130/9 142/17 168/4 182/9 182/9 191/17 201/14 204/24 candidacy [1] 23/15 candidate [2] 97/18 167/9 candidates [2] 92/8 168/12 cannot [1] 210/17 capability [1] 155/14 capacity [5] 1/7 89/6 214/5 214/8 214/9 captain [34] 10/21 11/9 11/10 11/13 12/9 20/8 20/11 20/19 20/21 27/14 41/14 55/18 58/18 66/22 66/22 73/13 76/5 76/5 76/7 111/20 114/8 141/22 142/20 142/24 143/6 150/3 166/20 166/21 193/8 198/13 204/4 204/23 221/8 225/18 captioned [1] 1/18 capturing [1] 148/9 car [1] 143/2 cards [1] 50/5 care [1] 188/5 career [1] 155/10 Carle [1] 2/13 Carmel [5] 1/14 1/23 2/5 4/10 153/14 carryover [1] 212/13 Caruso [30] 103/15 103/16 103/17 103/24 105/10 105/16 105/19 105/23 106/2 106/7 106/10 106/12 106/15 107/19 107/21 107/25 108/5 108/7 108/7 108/13 108/17 108/19 108/20 111/16 113/20 149/2 150/17 151/19 155/13 174/12 case [115] 5/20 8/9 8/12 15/11 15/14 18/5 18/9 19/23 20/23 26/4 49/6 53/3 54/2 54/3 54/7 54/15 54/19 55/4 59/19 72/21 72/24 73/22 75/17 76/11 83/5 83/10 83/12 83/13 103/15 103/16 103/17 104/8 104/9 104/11 104/12 104/13 104/20 104/23 105/3 106/18 106/24 106/25 107/10 108/7 113/20 121/22 124/11 124/14 124/17 125/24 131/19 131/19 131/20 132/11 134/18 149/11 149/12 149/14 149/24 150/2 150/6 150/8 150/17 151/11 152/4 155/22 156/15 161/14 161/24 164/11 173/4 175/21 178/5 179/3 180/6 182/15 182/18 182/24 183/7 183/11 185/25 188/18 199/16 199/20 207/17 208/8 208/9 208/13 208/23 210/6 210/8 210/18 210/24 211/13 212/9 212/9 212/11 212/15 212/17 212/20 212/22 213/3 213/6 213/10 213/10 213/17 213/22 213/24 214/5 214/19 214/25 215/2 215/3 215/15 220/17 cases [10] 151/24 152/3 173/7 175/22 176/15 178/6 180/10 181/2 181/7 181/11 Castaldo [11] 6/8 41/15 41/18 42/19 128/17 130/16 130/17 130/19 130/22 166/18 166/19 categorize [1] 86/6 cause [1] 25/19 caused [2] 75/2 92/5 caution [2] 111/11 161/25 cautioning [1] 111/5 cell [7] 6/19 6/20 13/3 122/13 122/15 122/16 156/22 Center [6] 4/10 14/19 178/9 199/14 208/18 208/21 century [1] 100/22 ceremonies [1] 122/23 certain [12] 5/18 15/13 42/25 51/17 58/3 59/2 59/23 62/17 111/9 112/23 122/17 123/7 certainly [33] 20/9 22/14 24/10 24/24 28/19 44/6 71/20 71/20 71/21 72/2 72/16 73/10 74/11 81/19 89/10 90/18 104/18 111/21 111/22 120/18 123/2 127/24 131/12 137/5

198/6 203/15 203/18 203/19 203/22 204/4

come [14] 18/3 28/18 39/19 79/25 84/5 confessions [1] 178/12 C 100/23 103/2 103/8 123/4 129/8 161/19 confided [1] 83/8 certainly... [9] 169/16 171/17 175/19 199/23 176/18 177/5 198/9 confidential [8] 55/24 56/8 57/7 103/21 200/2 201/10 215/4 215/21 222/2 comes [7] 19/14 90/11 91/6 100/16 157/21 104/19 106/22 175/13 193/22 certification [1] 3/7 180/9 198/24 confirm [6] 59/23 135/17 191/7 191/17 certify [2] 229/7 229/12 comfortable [2] 129/24 130/24 192/21 193/2 chain [4] 73/23 125/19 125/22 126/7 coming [1] 64/25 confirmed [2] 192/6 192/10 conflict [5] 26/2 53/15 58/12 149/15 211/16 chair [1] 83/12 command [7] 27/15 37/12 72/15 73/23 confused [2] 51/21 191/14 chaired [1] 123/8 125/19 125/23 126/7 chairman [2] 195/8 195/9 comment [5] 65/14 65/16 67/8 93/5 120/17 Connecticut [1] 80/11 challenge [1] 207/5 connection [3] 47/4 47/5 214/12 comments [10] 19/21 19/24 21/6 21/25 23/2 chamber [1] 120/12 84/23 84/24 93/6 119/8 198/14 conscious [6] 163/11 163/13 163/15 163/16 Chana [6] 63/4 108/14 114/17 129/16 129/19 163/19 200/11 commerce [1] 120/12 commission [1] 227/24 150/16 Conservative [1] 195/6 chance [6] 5/25 86/19 112/2 119/21 167/19 commissioned [3] 76/2 141/18 141/21 consider [1] 15/13 169/11 commissioner [2] 153/12 179/13 considered [1] 197/21 change [10] 5/6 63/18 95/22 180/17 199/12 committed [11] 15/24 25/17 25/19 68/5 console [2] 96/20 96/22 202/16 202/17 202/21 228/4 228/5 161/11 175/5 183/19 205/24 222/13 222/19 consonance [1] 199/13 changed [2] 62/20 128/14 222/20 constitutes [1] 26/2 changes [2] 5/14 153/3 consulted [1] 55/6 committee [2] 168/13 212/3 changing [1] 64/4 committees [3] 123/8 123/10 158/9 contact [59] 6/3 9/24 10/3 10/6 10/8 10/10 charge [2] 3/20 143/20 10/21 11/6 11/7 11/12 13/21 13/21 16/21 committing [1] 25/18 charged [2] 119/2 148/22 17/8 17/12 31/24 32/6 34/2 37/2 37/7 37/10 Commons [6] 45/20 45/22 50/7 50/11 50/15 charges [1] 62/4 207/14 42/6 42/7 42/21 43/11 45/25 52/25 58/7 58/8 communicate [1] 75/19 Chauna [1] 129/11 58/11 59/14 61/10 61/15 61/21 68/6 123/24 check [5] 73/10 124/3 189/13 223/17 227/9 127/8 127/9 135/19 144/18 145/5 147/2 communicated [1] 75/16 chief [22] 29/15 73/14 73/19 73/23 74/5 communications [1] 184/21 147/5 147/7 153/8 191/16 191/18 191/21 74/12 74/19 74/20 75/4 75/10 75/24 76/16 community [2] 153/5 154/12 191/25 192/5 192/9 192/14 192/20 192/23 compensation [1] 38/23 98/19 101/10 106/16 109/5 141/22 155/4 192/24 193/8 193/13 196/7 222/6 155/6 161/17 166/23 215/10 competency [1] 199/4 contacted [9] 42/11 53/8 53/18 61/18 136/9 child [6] 14/19 178/5 178/9 178/10 178/25 136/14 146/15 148/10 211/8 complaining [1] 185/22 Complaint [3] 15/22 15/23 179/8 contacting [2] 123/12 175/17 199/14 contacts [5] 9/7 9/22 45/13 45/15 82/12 children [1] 81/15 complaints [1] 207/11 Chinese [5] 114/8 114/13 114/24 148/25 complete [3] 100/17 104/4 104/5 contemporaneous [2] 127/9 127/16 contemporaneously [1] 133/3 149/18 completed [1] 221/20 completely [3] 62/12 63/12 118/17 Chip [2] 37/8 37/13 contenders [2] 170/7 170/18 complex [1] 207/15 choice [2] 69/5 154/15 content [7] 15/17 127/13 165/25 190/18 choose [3] 12/5 125/24 126/4 complicated [1] 31/3 192/16 224/20 225/14 Christopher [3] 206/24 207/2 207/5 context [4] 25/16 69/12 146/25 203/2 complimentary [1] 83/16 chronicles [2] 132/16 134/21 continually [1] 154/12 comply [1] 153/5 chronologically [1] 184/23 Compton [6] 104/22 105/2 113/5 113/7 continue [5] 44/2 44/18 157/11 173/23 113/9 230/10 Churning [1] 167/10 circulating [2] 119/17 214/10 computer [3] 125/14 130/5 160/18 continued [3] 105/16 123/24 194/8 concern [14] 62/13 62/15 62/22 63/2 72/10 continuing [3] 44/5 44/12 172/9 cites [1] 113/21 contradict [1] 151/17 citizen [2] 215/6 215/8 72/11 72/13 74/5 74/18 96/13 186/11 186/12 contravention [1] 140/13 citizens [2] 220/17 220/22 187/13 188/17 City [1] 95/23 concerned [12] 70/17 75/6 78/18 85/2 92/5 contribution [1] 142/5 civil [2] 71/24 107/4 control [3] 98/3 98/7 98/16 94/3 94/24 103/10 199/6 199/7 199/8 199/12 claim [3] 146/15 190/17 190/20 controlled [16] 44/3 60/25 62/22 62/23 62/25 concerning [18] 34/14 34/17 34/20 41/5 72/13 77/7 77/10 77/16 77/18 77/24 77/25 claiming [4] 70/13 145/17 212/8 220/3 52/25 94/15 107/25 119/18 120/10 127/7 claims [1] 188/6 184/21 188/9 189/3 190/24 208/8 213/7 78/4 78/7 134/5 199/9 clarified [1] 218/13 213/17 225/14 convened [1] 112/5 concerns [4] 63/13 72/14 143/8 199/15 conversation [34] 11/3 12/16 12/21 18/7 31/9 clarify [1] 64/10 clear [30] 11/21 11/24 23/21 23/23 38/14 31/16 36/4 36/5 48/19 63/4 66/24 67/9 67/9 concert [1] 141/23 46/23 48/7 72/22 96/8 98/20 99/5 99/8 99/25 conclude [3] 21/25 97/2 98/6 75/11 93/12 93/13 97/19 100/12 114/6 117/6 128/7 128/22 130/12 138/13 152/2 concluded [4] 96/9 96/11 96/23 210/12 123/22 126/11 128/12 130/13 130/20 130/23 154/16 157/3 168/6 185/13 193/19 201/21 133/17 133/22 134/2 136/2 136/23 137/2 concluding [1] 97/20 conclusion [7] 59/17 97/5 97/5 103/3 157/8 201/21 213/11 220/7 220/8 220/15 137/6 170/20 177/21 clearer [2] 11/16 53/7 157/9 194/13 conversations [17] 7/13 8/7 10/2 17/14 17/22 conclusions [1] 206/11 clearly [3] 76/19 140/16 172/15 31/19 52/24 74/15 93/10 102/5 105/11 client [2] 110/23 110/25 concur [2] 131/6 131/6 105/12 107/24 114/2 121/20 121/23 122/4 Clock [13] 45/19 45/22 46/10 50/7 50/11 concurred [5] 72/17 73/4 73/16 73/17 211/9 Convery [2] 100/4 100/11 50/14 115/13 116/6 203/4 207/14 218/6 convey [1] 64/14 concurrently [1] 173/6 concurs [1] 211/18 conveyed [19] 31/20 37/12 62/8 62/15 73/16 218/9 218/21 close [9] 21/7 62/16 74/9 80/8 123/3 170/11 condition [1] 71/4 77/15 95/17 95/18 96/5 108/4 118/18 187/9 187/11 187/14 187/16 187/19 187/20 210/16 194/16 209/13 212/9 conditions [1] 156/8 211/7 closed [2] 171/25 186/24 condoms [1] 142/25 closely [2] 71/22 83/7 conduct [5] 28/3 44/12 44/18 180/3 222/11 conveys [1] 211/17 coached [3] 62/23 78/4 78/10 conducted [3] 28/5 78/14 132/4 convicted [1] 151/19 cooberating [2] 129/25 130/2 code [1] 6/18 conducting [1] 59/23 coercing [1] 151/16 conference [5] 32/19 41/8 41/10 73/12 coordination [1] 62/19 Cohen [2] 16/23 184/8 174/22 copies [1] 126/8 copy [6] 3/20 13/10 55/13 136/17 164/18 combination [1] 221/8 conferences [1] 226/5

C copy... [1] 189/24 Corcoran [1] 17/23 Corey [1] 134/16 **Cornerstone** [1] 120/13 correct [52] 14/25 15/6 15/8 29/6 35/24 39/13 47/6 49/20 49/23 56/3 56/17 81/15 82/10 82/13 83/7 90/12 91/7 91/13 102/7 109/3 112/16 113/15 117/10 124/18 126/17 138/20 139/20 141/16 145/18 148/9 152/9 152/12 154/23 155/6 155/12 168/18 170/25 171/11 173/22 174/22 193/24 193/25 199/25 211/23 212/10 212/17 212/23 213/18 214/12 214/22 227/11 227/16 correction [2] 199/17 228/4 corrections [1] 228/3 correctly [5] 76/18 88/2 109/5 134/4 145/21 corroborate [2] 43/16 59/24 corroborating [5] 44/4 44/19 130/7 130/10 corroboration [1] 133/12 corrupt [1] 176/22 corrupting [1] 147/20 corruption [9] 102/4 102/6 102/12 103/3 103/9 143/9 143/12 143/17 177/3 Corville [1] 91/11 could [60] 7/21 15/20 19/6 21/7 25/24 25/24 30/10 30/20 32/16 36/21 40/8 41/13 41/16 44/5 46/19 47/17 56/20 56/21 64/3 64/7 64/7 66/4 72/10 83/3 84/21 91/19 95/24 98/3 98/7 108/17 108/19 109/21 121/5 130/5 130/9 131/25 134/10 141/21 143/24 146/23 147/16 154/6 154/7 154/10 155/12 156/23 159/18 164/7 176/14 179/25 181/3 183/18 186/10 194/22 198/10 199/21 210/13 211/25 218/15 221/13 couldn't [4] 122/24 170/8 193/2 215/6 counsel [8] 3/6 4/13 6/6 15/6 128/6 189/14 190/15 230/20 country [2] 28/14 169/21 county [96] 1/2 1/8 4/10 9/13 9/17 10/24 12/10 14/15 18/4 19/19 19/20 19/23 22/6 22/25 23/4 26/18 32/12 33/6 33/10 35/11 35/13 38/5 44/11 53/2 53/3 53/8 53/9 66/7 66/8 72/19 75/25 87/4 87/13 87/15 87/16 88/17 89/3 97/7 98/14 101/4 102/3 102/5 102/6 103/4 103/10 105/7 107/6 107/6 109/2 112/6 126/12 128/16 129/18 133/18 141/25 143/17 144/14 151/12 152/5 153/4 153/15 153/19 154/19 154/22 156/20 163/15 163/17 167/6 169/25 170/8 170/24 171/5 172/20 172/25 173/6 173/9 173/11 173/20 175/3 175/25 179/7 186/7 190/24 193/23 195/6 200/5 200/19 205/2 207/10 207/24 211/12 214/11 215/9 215/10 215/24 227/5 County's [1] 107/9 couple [7] 14/23 28/21 79/25 112/2 119/13 124/4 174/18 Courier [1] 19/19 course [17] 7/3 30/21 51/5 65/19 68/22 80/6 81/20 107/16 118/14 125/10 126/5 133/7 148/4 159/7 161/9 173/18 213/9 court [17] 1/2 1/22 72/6 106/14 109/2 154/20 154/22 155/5 155/7 164/15 171/22 175/15 189/23 190/20 191/10 207/11 207/16 courts [3] 99/8 164/7 176/3 cover [2] 77/2 170/24 create [2] 69/7 91/24 credibility [5] 63/8 63/9 67/17 67/21 69/14 credible [1] 68/13 crime [17] 129/10 159/25 160/11 161/2 161/7 161/7 161/11 161/16 161/20 175/3 175/8

205/24 206/12 206/19 220/22 221/15 221/25 crimes [3] 158/4 175/6 176/11 criminal [10] 25/14 76/13 113/20 120/16 161/17 174/24 175/24 185/4 186/7 207/17 criminally [1] 90/7 critical [10] 69/7 176/2 176/2 179/14 179/15 179/17 179/18 179/18 180/2 180/22 crucial [1] 184/25 CSR [2] 1/20 229/20 culture [1] 180/7 Cunningham [10] 167/7 167/14 167/24 168/4 168/9 169/6 169/14 170/24 230/13 230/14 Cunningham's [1] 170/21 Cuomo [1] 188/25 current [6] 41/11 153/8 171/21 185/18 195/24 217/9 custody [2] 116/14 159/8

D D0119 [1] 128/8 D27 [3] 184/9 184/14 230/16 D32 [3] 184/9 184/14 230/16 DA [11] 53/3 76/3 102/11 129/18 171/23 200/16 210/12 210/14 214/19 214/23 215/4 DA's [20] 33/7 42/22 44/10 53/9 54/6 54/18 66/6 66/8 67/2 76/7 112/6 119/2 128/16 133/18 153/20 198/9 199/8 211/12 213/22 215/3 daily [2] 10/5 10/7 Dan [1] 35/23 date [42] 1/13 23/17 23/20 24/10 24/16 24/18 24/23 26/19 34/25 35/4 39/21 43/8 45/24 47/3 47/8 55/11 59/2 63/25 67/15 69/19 69/21 69/21 69/22 69/24 69/25 70/7 70/17 70/19 70/20 86/19 98/10 98/17 105/24 105/25 114/14 125/8 127/2 142/17 154/18 196/8 196/9 215/17 dated [4] 109/8 128/10 167/6 169/13 dates [9] 8/12 29/24 48/14 51/15 51/17 81/7 101/6 142/18 195/20 daughter [2] 74/11 74/13 David [2] 223/19 223/22 day [66] 9/5 9/5 9/7 9/7 9/8 9/9 9/11 9/22 9/23 9/25 10/9 10/10 10/13 11/8 11/9 12/14 13/24 14/6 14/8 14/8 14/18 19/13 19/13 25/9 29/5 29/19 37/5 38/9 40/3 40/9 40/12 40/13 40/15 40/17 40/19 40/20 41/2 42/15 42/23 46/25 67/20 87/14 126/4 126/4 132/12 132/17 134/10 135/18 135/18 136/6 136/6 144/25 155/9 157/11 167/5 168/3 169/18 179/20 179/20 181/8 182/16 191/15 197/10 219/6 219/6 227/21 day-to-day [5] 19/13 126/4 135/18 136/6 219/6 days [9] 29/20 46/17 93/23 93/25 94/17 120/9 124/5 134/11 221/16 DCJS [2] 174/24 177/8 deal [4] 123/5 126/6 126/7 181/3 dealing [1] 191/5 dealings [1] 53/16 dealt [1] 120/16 decade [1] 100/21 December [2] 87/14 87/14 decide [3] 97/17 181/11 188/19 decision [26] 71/13 72/14 75/16 75/19 116/5 116/8 141/17 163/11 163/13 163/15 163/16 163/19 172/4 172/13 200/11 203/20 204/3 204/18 204/19 210/19 210/22 210/23 210/25 211/4 211/9 211/18 decisions [4] 25/8 71/11 73/22 75/9 declare [1] 161/19

declared [2] 23/15 161/7

dedicated [1] 156/19 deem [3] 110/5 110/6 113/4 deeply [1] 199/6 defend [1] 183/18 defendant [7] 1/18 2/12 25/20 153/3 153/10 207/13 207/15 **Defendants** [2] 1/9 1/10 defending [1] 102/19 defense [5] 215/5 215/18 215/19 216/2 216/4 defined [1] 136/5 definition [1] 175/12 delay [1] 59/7 delaying [1] 59/17 Democratic [1] 91/2 denied [1] 198/18 denouncing [1] 168/6 deny [7] 8/11 8/13 191/7 191/18 192/21 193/3 198/15 department [28] 6/23 6/24 6/25 11/23 33/10 37/19 46/9 54/14 54/17 113/19 114/3 114/10 125/15 132/3 138/20 153/6 153/14 156/20 178/4 178/4 178/18 179/21 180/8 180/9 182/3 203/3 203/13 207/11 depend [1] 132/9 depending [1] 134/11 deploy [1] 116/6 deposition [15] 1/17 5/4 7/22 38/24 51/16 85/12 85/17 135/5 136/11 136/17 165/2 165/3 193/12 193/19 229/8 depositions [13] 4/13 15/8 31/4 38/11 38/13 38/14 52/17 63/21 69/5 80/6 126/10 132/25 219/12 deputies [4] 35/18 61/7 76/12 134/6 deputy [10] 35/22 82/8 87/4 87/15 88/16 118/15 118/17 134/7 148/22 179/7 described [1] 112/4 designated [1] 59/4 desire [1] 143/16 DeStefano [24] 91/13 92/21 92/22 93/7 93/14 93/19 94/2 94/5 94/8 94/11 94/16 94/18 94/22 94/24 95/8 95/9 95/15 95/20 95/21 96/4 96/12 96/13 97/12 97/16 DeStefano's [4] 94/9 95/5 96/19 96/25 destroy [1] 63/8 detail [2] 110/16 115/7 detailed [1] 115/15 determination [1] 74/4 determine [9] 6/2 36/23 116/25 126/5 136/5 153/6 196/16 211/12 222/11 determined [2] 40/21 54/4 determines [1] 54/14 determining [1] 54/7 detriment [1] 177/16 develop [4] 79/14 81/9 81/20 190/19 developed [1] 117/25 developer [1] 135/14 did [354] didn't [73] 9/20 11/22 14/4 14/20 16/10 18/8 23/3 23/6 23/15 43/3 43/9 48/22 50/2 51/18 56/23 64/12 64/14 67/5 68/16 75/4 75/6 77/17 77/18 80/18 84/7 84/7 84/10 89/22 94/10 96/18 104/9 104/11 104/14 104/16 105/14 108/22 108/23 109/4 109/6 109/10 122/6 127/25 135/24 142/8 142/9 145/8 145/20 147/10 147/16 147/17 147/18 147/20 176/7 178/17 180/3 183/4 191/23 194/11 195/21 197/14 199/10 200/6 200/8 200/11 200/15 202/23 202/24 202/25 205/17 205/21 216/14 223/13 226/12 different [11] 22/4 31/21 53/6 111/16 140/9 154/25 180/8 188/21 191/3 216/4 217/25 difficult [1] 74/6

declaring [2] 50/7 161/16

D	
	Fiore [4] 31/11 31/13 183/3 183/5
Di dir	Pippo [2] 83/5 83/6 rect [24] 31/9 31/24 36/5 42/10 43/11
55	/21 57/22 61/12 61/14 61/16 62/11 65/15
	/17 78/16 82/22 82/24 105/10 125/7 3/20 149/22 149/23 149/25 186/22 225/20
dir	rected [1] 62/14
	rection [2] 44/20 127/13 rectly [22] 4/18 48/22 61/19 62/14 62/16
63	/14 66/12 75/18 85/15 92/7 99/13 99/16
	8/19 134/19 153/23 169/20 193/9 193/10 6/7 200/10 223/11 223/13
	ector [1] 174/23
	agreement [2] 86/7 107/19
	agreements [2] 85/24 86/3 believe [1] 170/21
dis	cern [1] 38/12
	ciplinary [1] 41/24 closure [1] 44/24
dis	corroborate [1] 43/17
	crediting [1] 216/24 cuss [7] 28/15 163/22 182/22 205/12
20	5/17 205/21 207/24
	cussed [7] 108/6 131/24 158/2 160/24 1/15 171/24 177/19
dis	cussing [4] 70/23 151/5 158/12 209/4
	cussion [11] 34/21 73/5 73/11 75/11 2/23 114/12 127/18 136/21 166/9 172/2
	6/15
	cussions [4] 28/21 111/6 111/8 198/14
	patched [1] 115/8 pleasure [1] 148/15
dis	putes [3] 174/3 174/8 174/19
	satisfaction [2] 145/12 145/15 suade [1] 63/7
dis	tinct [1] 30/21
	tinction [1] 140/13 tinguish [2] 43/22 69/9
dis	tract [2] 220/17 220/21
	trict [42] 10/24 25/8 32/13 41/23 44/7 /9 44/11 44/21 54/14 55/3 59/3 59/5 59/18
	/5 72/4 72/15 72/19 72/20 73/17 76/2
	6/12 140/7 141/23 141/25 152/15 152/21 5/21 172/15 175/15 179/17 181/10 198/25
19	9/18 200/3 200/4 200/18 207/9 207/25
	5/8 215/23 220/21 221/2 turbed [1] 46/8
dis	turbing [1] 95/7
div	rision [2] 157/10 174/23 AV [1] 129/8
DN	VA [1] 158/4
	[284] cument [45] 18/24 19/21 20/24 21/21
	/22 24/24 30/11 109/8 110/3 110/12
	0/13 111/2 111/2 111/8 111/12 111/20 9/11 128/9 133/6 133/14 133/16 133/21
	4/3 137/18 137/25 144/10 153/25 154/2
	4/3 154/17 154/18 167/18 167/19 168/3 8/5 169/3 169/10 175/10 177/4 201/5
	1/8 208/6 214/10 218/25 224/21
	cuments [13] 15/10 31/4 113/22 129/8 4/19 167/3 184/5 184/8 184/13 188/14
	6/3 230/15 230/18
	DE [2] 1/8 1/8
	es [13] 69/7 129/13 152/19 153/18 153/20 2/14 167/22 173/23 180/23 213/3 219/25
22	0/4 223/22
	esn't [5] 50/10 128/6 153/22 194/17 200/2 ing [23] 16/12 16/14 17/9 38/21 44/2 58/8
	/7 96/7 103/23 112/21 119/12 121/18

124/4 149/16 172/10 175/20 175/23 175/23

176/25 178/20 180/20 192/17 214/3 don't [393] DONALD [9] 1/7 1/17 2/12 4/2 4/10 19/22 109/9 227/18 228/24 done [17] 16/4 20/2 26/11 26/14 26/14 54/21 55/19 72/5 72/6 140/20 141/4 143/6 145/10 170/9 178/22 180/4 194/2 door [2] 151/20 155/18 Dot [1] 158/4 Doug [4] 167/23 168/3 168/9 170/21 Douglas [1] 167/7 down [5] 16/8 87/7 153/22 170/5 175/19 drafted [2] 109/19 175/10 drinking [1] 146/17 driver's [4] 47/25 50/4 50/5 218/14 driving [2] 146/8 146/17 drop [1] 11/19 drops [1] 83/24 drove [1] 33/20 due [2] 94/25 95/3 duly [2] 4/3 229/9 during [34] 6/3 28/20 30/22 36/2 38/5 45/7 47/18 51/5 57/15 58/11 58/21 59/16 74/22 77/10 81/20 90/4 93/22 93/23 93/24 94/4 94/22 98/11 112/13 131/13 135/25 136/14 138/2 146/12 166/25 171/8 179/4 197/9 219/7 222/23 duties [2] 26/3 29/21 duty [1] 133/8 DWAI [2] 145/19 145/19 DWI [6] 100/9 142/11 143/20 145/19 146/20 148/21 Е each [8] 13/5 25/8 119/23 153/3 158/11 191/20 202/19 209/20 Eagle [1] 122/23 earlier [40] 10/5 10/13 57/14 59/14 59/21 60/8 62/4 72/12 72/17 78/3 78/17 82/6 117/7 129/20 130/17 131/6 135/4 138/6 139/17 140/2 140/24 142/3 143/8 146/6 146/19 148/24 149/5 150/18 152/13 154/5 156/18 168/24 181/14 184/7 186/11 193/12 217/4 217/23 220/9 222/5 early [8] 45/7 45/8 46/17 76/17 82/15 85/20 88/3 123/17 Edelman [1] 173/11 EDP [2] 46/7 68/9 educate [1] 199/2 effect [5] 53/11 164/19 192/22 206/21 219/6 effort [6] 59/23 61/2 137/7 147/13 160/25 162/6 eight [4] 115/8 175/13 193/5 197/10 eight-day [1] 197/10 either [22] 4/21 20/5 20/13 20/16 21/5 41/18 50/14 72/19 80/8 86/8 89/23 91/15 92/17 93/14 102/21 106/8 134/21 135/13 137/16 179/20 200/17 215/5 elaborate [1] 119/22 elected [6] 88/22 88/23 88/24 89/2 169/22 169/24 election [3] 90/12 93/3 96/2 elections [1] 169/23 else [21] 7/24 12/16 12/21 30/15 41/19 64/18 74/19 81/24 83/2 84/4 84/5 111/3 149/12 163/7 163/14 166/22 188/5 190/2 190/5 193/16 202/4 email [4] 121/4 200/5 213/23 214/10 emotionally [1] 46/8 employed [2] 35/10 101/14 employee [2] 1/7 35/13 employees [1] 65/8 employers [2] 38/4 38/7

Employment [1] 38/19 encounter [1] 27/10 end [6] 5/8 56/5 59/12 107/4 107/5 110/7 endeavors [1] 44/16 ended [1] 107/10 enforce [1] 100/13 enforcement [23] 25/7 97/3 100/15 108/16 140/6 140/8 140/16 140/21 152/14 152/20 153/18 154/6 154/7 155/10 155/15 158/3 158/9 160/14 171/21 178/14 187/22 190/24 215/10 enforcement's [1] 151/18 engaged [3] 148/21 187/6 203/13 engaging [1] 176/22 enhancement [1] 178/5 enough [4] 129/25 131/2 132/21 179/19 ensure [2] 5/10 153/7 entered [1] 166/4 enterprise [1] 16/5 entire [3] 108/18 173/18 215/2 entitled [4] 69/6 85/10 85/10 167/6 entry [7] 126/20 126/21 126/24 127/4 127/16 128/2 128/8 envision [1] 41/12 equally [1] 188/20 erected [2] 114/25 149/18 erection [1] 148/24 Eric [1] 19/13 errata [1] 227/15 errors [1] 228/3 ESQ [3] 2/4 2/10 2/14 essentially [8] 96/14 101/22 141/14 143/16 173/20 174/5 180/12 197/10 established [1] 57/14 establishing [1] 64/5 establishment [2] 63/22 187/3 estimate [1] 29/9 ethical [3] 206/12 211/25 212/2 ethics [1] 183/6 even [20] 10/24 31/2 60/14 72/7 74/14 79/16 86/6 142/13 147/20 155/13 158/24 178/21 181/9 183/2 194/21 197/25 199/17 204/7 218/13 221/19 evening [6] 58/23 68/3 115/12 117/6 134/4 139/8 event [6] 44/23 51/4 124/9 146/8 146/14 181/25 events [12] 15/25 16/9 68/11 122/21 122/23 125/20 146/20 146/20 146/25 149/2 163/7 182/16 ever [44] 16/10 18/6 35/7 35/25 36/8 49/5 49/13 51/7 54/17 55/9 55/13 62/2 68/2 98/21 99/12 105/10 112/18 120/5 123/22 132/16 132/19 133/2 133/22 143/5 145/12 158/24 159/17 162/23 164/24 176/25 177/7 177/19 177/21 192/9 196/21 197/2 198/4 198/11 198/16 207/18 207/22 216/3 219/10 219/22 every [8] 9/25 19/14 25/9 30/13 144/25 157/11 175/21 213/12 everyone [6] 25/12 73/15 85/10 125/3 179/19 206/16 everything [6] 50/6 106/7 134/23 190/2 195/20 203/18 evidence [14] 25/9 44/4 75/12 126/13 130/3 130/7 130/10 131/2 131/10 132/21 159/10 159/18 162/2 162/6 Ex [14] 18/21 110/9 113/6 119/3 167/13 169/5 184/13 230/6 230/8 230/9 230/11 230/12 230/14 230/15 exact [8] 66/21 87/25 98/9 98/17 101/6 103/13 156/13 158/7 exactly [5] 42/21 101/7 129/2 134/2 156/11 examination [4] 3/8 4/7 226/16 230/2

E	feel [2] 95/2 183/9	Fractured [1] 195/25
examined [2] 3/19 4/5	feeling [1] 103/2	frame [2] 103/12 150/7
examining [1] 3/19	feelings [2] 23/8 181/13 felony [1] 207/11	framework [1] 182/10 frankly [7] 83/14 83/19 84/25 123/15 185/5
example [5] 62/18 78/19 80/7 136/8 140/22	felt [18] 22/14 83/8 83/9 84/8 84/14 93/15	188/17 222/7
except [1] 3/11	97/16 101/20 107/20 108/18 145/20 150/2	fraud [2] 93/3 96/2
exceptions [1] 227/14	155/10 155/15 181/23 182/3 183/6 215/6	Fred [1] 76/4
excerpt [3] 119/2 119/4 230/11	female [2] 27/23 27/25	free [4] 3/20 113/18 121/8 169/21
exchanges [3] 171/6 171/8 171/15 excluded [2] 75/23 76/19	few [9] 68/11 77/12 94/17 94/23 125/4 170/5 190/21 193/19 208/5	friend [1] 74/7 friendly [5] 8/19 8/25 89/11 89/19 196/2
execute [1] 115/9	fiancée [3] 143/19 144/19 148/21	friends [4] 38/22 74/9 105/4 105/6
executed [1] 139/5		front [3] 71/25 155/5 218/8
executive [10] 18/4 22/6 23/2 87/4 87/16	Fifty [1] 150/16	fulfilling [1] 26/3
87/16 88/17 171/5 179/8 193/23	fight [1] 195/22	full [2] 26/10 74/2
executive's [1] 23/4 exercise [1] 161/25		fully [1] 156/7 function [3] 11/17 11/18 11/21
exhibit [36] 18/20 18/25 113/5 118/25 119/9	filed [3] 108/15 108/25 207/11	funded [3] 215/19 215/25 216/4
128/4 133/6 150/15 150/18 150/24 151/6	files [2] 164/7 189/10	funding [1] 215/17
151/10 151/23 152/10 152/19 152/25 167/12	filing [2] 3/7 108/13	fundraiser [1] 90/17
167/17 167/20 169/4 169/9 184/10 184/11	find [13] 7/21 8/3 12/2 40/7 44/19 57/25	funds [1] 101/8
184/17 190/15 200/24 203/21 203/22 208/4 218/15 219/14 219/25 220/12 224/21 225/6		furnish [1] 3/19
230/20	202/10 findings [3] 208/18 208/22 209/7	further [10] 3/10 3/14 3/18 104/6 110/17 129/23 130/11 134/21 135/2 229/12
EXHIBITS [1] 230/5	fine [10] 8/4 9/21 46/22 96/8 100/20 107/13	
existed [3] 103/4 218/24 219/2	110/8 110/17 165/6 188/6	G
existing [1] 187/3	finish [9] 22/24 31/2 32/16 86/15 124/23	gain [2] 168/20 173/10
expand [3] 12/18 86/19 225/16	124/23 132/8 155/2 225/12	gather [6] 61/2 61/2 124/22 162/2 162/6
expect [1] 186/8 expected [1] 136/7	finished [1] 79/4 firm [3] 113/19 183/3 196/14	185/23 gathered [1] 161/13
expecting [1] 62/24	first [34] 4/3 14/14 21/24 23/23 27/7 27/11	gathering [1] 159/11
experience [1] 137/12	29/5 35/2 37/10 37/10 46/25 58/22 63/17	gave [6] 99/13 130/8 132/20 166/12 167/24
expert [2] 123/6 137/24	86/2 86/4 86/5 86/7 86/17 88/19 88/20 95/12	174/25
expires [1] 227/24	95/13 98/6 98/11 100/21 101/8 111/14	general [4] 26/13 60/7 79/21 220/14
explain [15] 15/18 15/20 21/8 22/23 41/18 55/2 58/8 67/3 73/25 74/4 105/9 213/6 216/3	119/13 168/20 180/15 200/3 204/2 208/7 218/11	generally [7] 19/14 71/22 126/6 141/12 141/18 197/5 197/6
216/5 216/8	fit [1] 175/11	generate [1] 35/7
explained [6] 41/22 62/4 129/7 214/9 216/10	fitness [1] 220/19	generated [1] 137/25
216/11	five [3] 14/24 30/3 158/14	genesis [1] 181/13
explaining [2] 139/18 216/9	flight [2] 72/11 138/7	Gentile [1] 56/16
explanation [8] 67/5 129/4 216/13 216/16 216/18 216/25 217/3 217/5	flipped [1] 146/9 Florida [2] 87/7 87/9	gentleman [13] 71/13 107/15 142/4 142/22 146/8 146/16 150/5 154/8 160/6 174/23
expressed [3] 23/18 24/18 145/11	flow [1] 113/18	187/8 216/20 218/16
expressing [3] 109/2 145/12 148/15	focus [4] 30/17 31/22 80/4 186/17	gentleman's [2] 143/2 213/15
extensive [1] 158/14	focused [2] 20/3 183/17	gentlemen [2] 17/6 175/2
extent [7] 13/2 43/19 110/22 158/15 185/7	focusing [1] 31/10	Gerald [1] 153/14
186/23 214/8	FOIA [2] 184/18 185/14 folks [1] 34/8	Gerry [2] 74/15 76/21 get [51] 5/8 6/22 13/8 30/18 30/19 31/21 44/4
\mathbf{F}	follow [4] 147/17 147/18 172/14 178/11	51/21 62/7 64/6 64/7 64/8 64/18 74/25 85/8
facilities [1] 26/22	followed [2] 100/7 174/15	89/22 92/8 95/8 95/15 96/8 97/16 104/8
facility [1] 34/11	following [8] 30/13 43/23 99/9 146/16	104/9 104/11 104/14 111/25 115/22 131/14
fact [20] 58/14 82/16 91/23 105/19 116/2	168/11 170/5 199/14 222/23	137/17 140/9 149/11 149/12 149/13 149/24
125/23 164/10 164/14 166/11 180/14 181/10 197/22 198/12 201/25 209/17 213/4 213/5	follows [2] 4/5 207/13	150/5 150/7 165/7 188/16 188/22 189/19 189/24 190/9 190/9 191/20 198/2 203/20
213/6 217/8 226/5	foot [2] 111/17 114/18 footage [5] 120/21 120/24 226/6 226/7 226/9	210/23 218/13 220/8 225/9 225/12
facts [8] 23/3 189/3 195/14 212/8 212/20	for,' [1] 168/14	gets [2] 6/23 54/19
213/2 213/17 221/3	force [2] 98/15 101/3	getting [15] 29/19 37/4 64/22 94/25 94/25
factual [2] 64/9 64/20	forces [2] 185/5 186/8	104/12 117/9 120/14 149/6 149/10 176/12
factually [1] 118/2 fair [16] 26/10 30/4 30/5 49/18 56/21 57/4	foregoing [1] 227/7 forensic [1] 159/10	190/18 191/13 192/15 194/14 girl [6] 26/5 81/5 205/24 208/10 220/18
59/21 75/3 94/25 95/3 101/23 119/7 143/17	Forgetting [1] 165/3	giri [0] 20/5 81/5 205/24 208/10 220/18 222/23
145/21 157/8 157/8	form [14] 3/11 25/11 32/6 59/17 93/24 94/16	girlfriend [3] 79/8 79/9 79/11
fairly [2] 75/13 164/21	94/21 125/12 141/6 144/15 149/6 182/19	girlfriends [1] 129/8
falsify [2] 223/23 223/25	190/4 194/13	give [19] 7/24 8/2 29/8 64/2 67/5 85/11 98/9
familiar [6] 6/14 126/14 126/20 126/21 126/24 129/12	formally [1] 222/10 format [1] 64/17	98/17 104/4 114/14 118/7 142/17 150/6 189/18 191/6 191/25 213/12 223/24 225/6
family [5] 128/14 155/23 156/7 156/15	format [1] 64/17 formed [2] 21/14 94/15	given [7] 5/4 60/7 60/9 133/19 141/4 182/18
183/11	former [2] 139/18 146/7	219/19
far [6] 80/19 80/20 140/23 168/3 180/8	forth [1] 229/9	giving [8] 95/2 110/3 120/8 168/25 207/19
224/22	forwarded [1] 72/13	207/21 225/8 226/4
Fast [1] 167/10 fovored [1] 101/22	found [7] 16/9 58/22 62/3 142/25 160/14	Gleneida [2] 1/14 2/5
favored [1] 101/22 February [1] 82/9	166/13 182/21 four [2] 120/9 177/13	go [39] 37/17 46/13 56/20 57/11 58/20 72/8 72/9 73/3 73/5 79/18 87/3 92/20 92/22 95/8
federal [4] 26/9 184/19 191/19 192/24	fourth [2] 209/14 222/25	95/15 104/6 115/5 115/5 122/23 122/24
1		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

G

go... [19] 124/9 124/10 124/22 131/18 133/19 145/2 155/3 158/11 164/2 167/2 168/8 175/3 190/7 193/7 203/19 209/19 212/15 215/17 220/7 go-between [2] 95/8 95/15 goes [3] 83/23 131/16 153/11 going [74] 4/16 4/21 11/17 14/21 32/20 39/11 40/18 40/22 43/15 43/25 44/2 44/4 44/8 51/8 52/19 54/15 58/24 59/22 60/25 65/9 74/19 76/15 77/6 84/4 85/13 85/17 92/16 93/2 96/19 98/18 100/23 101/5 104/8 105/20 105/22 106/8 108/11 108/11 110/15 111/25 114/5 117/9 120/6 120/20 123/7 124/20 124/21 131/11 132/9 141/14 144/3 149/11 149/24 150/2 150/5 150/7 158/5 158/10 159/11 160/25 161/19 171/19 171/20 171/22 175/7 181/6 183/22 186/22 189/21 189/23 191/13 191/22 207/5 209/11 gone [2] 58/14 111/10 good [5] 83/16 107/10 118/23 180/15 217/6 Goshen [3] 2/9 172/19 172/21 got [9] 6/9 15/22 46/23 71/25 83/11 124/4 146/2 153/23 175/17 gotten [1] 150/13 government [4] 170/10 182/7 182/8 186/25 government,' [1] 170/11 grand [2] 219/10 219/24 great [3] 178/20 178/22 188/18 Green [9] 32/23 33/2 33/4 33/6 33/23 72/25 76/4 219/14 219/17 Greg [15] 7/10 7/14 8/8 8/17 121/10 121/13 121/14 121/20 121/23 121/25 123/13 123/16 123/23 123/24 157/3 grievance [1] 212/3 Gross [1] 19/13 guarantee [1] 175/7 guess [7] 28/4 71/21 100/19 101/9 118/24 153/21 153/22 guessing [2] 165/22 165/23 guidance [1] 111/20 **guidelines** [1] 206/9 guilt [3] 25/3 25/10 221/24 guilty [5] 25/13 166/4 183/24 206/17 222/3 guy's [1] 37/8 gym [15] 35/11 35/13 35/15 35/16 35/16 35/19 36/14 36/24 37/3 37/9 37/14 37/20 37/24 38/6 140/23 gynecological [1] 71/5

H

H.'s [2] 46/8 69/14 had [230] 5/25 6/7 8/18 8/25 10/23 11/16 13/21 13/22 15/13 16/21 17/12 17/14 17/22 23/10 23/15 23/24 24/18 26/10 28/10 29/3 29/9 29/14 30/6 31/19 33/23 34/2 35/8 35/12 35/18 35/25 36/14 36/24 38/7 38/17 39/5 39/6 39/12 39/19 40/10 40/17 40/21 42/6 42/21 44/8 45/5 45/12 45/15 45/18 45/22 46/22 47/19 48/4 48/5 48/6 48/11 48/18 49/19 50/3 50/23 51/19 52/3 53/15 53/16 53/16 55/14 55/19 55/24 56/15 58/3 58/13 58/14 59/4 59/7 59/14 61/10 61/15 61/20 61/21 62/8 63/4 63/14 66/25 67/14 67/16 67/18 67/20 68/5 68/25 69/13 69/18 72/4 73/17 74/8 74/13 74/21 74/23 75/2 75/24 76/16 76/19 78/23 79/4 80/3 80/7 81/10 82/22 82/23 83/11 83/15 83/16 85/21 85/21 85/24 87/20 89/11 94/9 94/9 94/14 96/24 97/2 97/11 98/23 100/12 105/10 106/22 106/23 108/21 111/6 111/25 112/18 112/24 113/9 113/18 117/16 117/17 117/17 117/21

121/22 122/15 122/16 122/17 123/9 123/12 123/17 125/3 127/6 129/16 130/6 134/5 135/6 135/9 135/14 136/21 137/7 138/15 140/7 142/24 146/15 149/6 149/9 149/25 150/2 150/10 152/13 154/24 155/14 157/4 157/25 158/16 158/18 159/25 163/7 165/15 167/19 169/11 170/20 171/8 171/8 174/20 176/9 178/16 180/15 182/2 182/19 183/12 183/19 184/6 191/16 191/18 191/21 192/5 192/9 192/20 192/23 193/8 194/6 194/11 194/15 195/11 196/22 196/23 197/2 197/19 197/22 197/22 197/23 197/24 198/12 198/13 199/4 199/5 199/15 202/13 203/13 204/7 204/12 206/6 206/24 207/4 210/3 210/5 219/19 225/3 226/8 hadn't [1] 150/12 half [2] 44/24 177/13 hammer [1] 96/3 hamper [1] 63/9 hand [3] 75/9 75/14 229/17 Handing [1] 203/24 handled [6] 145/8 148/4 175/6 175/25 180/6 225/18 handling [3] 175/22 178/25 180/9 hands [1] 210/16 happen [5] 58/4 80/18 105/15 144/25 146/14 happened [16] 10/16 12/14 27/7 56/5 57/12 57/13 75/23 80/17 85/9 118/2 134/16 165/13 180/5 197/8 197/11 199/13 happening [6] 62/17 71/21 78/18 94/4 104/3 104/3 happens [1] 213/8 happy [5] 24/25 145/7 148/16 148/18 175/18 harbored [3] 222/21 223/5 223/17 hard [5] 17/25 38/11 126/7 174/11 195/22 harming [1] 116/15 Harold [2] 38/17 135/4 has [43] 17/3 25/12 51/16 54/5 54/10 54/11 54/13 54/17 54/25 54/25 55/2 81/14 110/3 121/25 124/3 124/13 125/3 128/19 143/11 153/10 153/11 167/20 168/13 172/3 177/23 178/6 178/21 180/4 180/6 187/17 187/21 190/7 191/10 196/3 196/6 196/6 200/17 211/11 211/12 211/15 212/25 221/3 223/17 hasn't [2] 128/20 129/13 hat [3] 214/20 214/23 214/23 hate [1] 189/18 have [387] haven't [6] 6/11 15/14 19/11 54/21 160/14 219/13 having [26] 4/3 7/13 18/6 22/21 31/3 36/4 36/5 53/14 60/5 60/16 69/8 73/22 86/2 93/20 96/23 97/22 105/13 123/22 124/9 129/24 130/25 135/9 174/10 177/21 195/2 203/3 he [338] he's [27] 16/7 16/20 17/3 21/18 21/20 71/25 76/8 84/3 95/23 99/8 124/16 172/19 172/20 172/23 173/25 186/23 199/2 214/4 214/4 214/5 214/7 215/8 215/8 215/9 215/23 216/10 218/4 head [2] 50/13 129/10 heading [1] 227/8 hear [4] 4/18 12/2 119/8 216/3 heard [10] 43/21 49/13 75/15 156/6 156/9 156/10 156/10 156/12 216/5 216/7 hearing [3] 4/19 71/3 148/8 heated [4] 171/6 171/7 171/14 171/16 Heidi [2] 66/5 66/12 held [6] 1/18 26/16 26/20 26/23 96/4 226/15 heliported [1] 146/9 hello [1] 33/14 help [3] 85/16 85/18 101/15

118/3 118/4 118/8 118/18 118/21 121/15

helped [1] 170/6 helping [2] 170/18 185/2 Henrietta [1] 80/23 her [29] 21/14 21/25 23/8 48/5 48/8 63/18 68/12 69/13 70/11 71/4 79/4 80/22 81/5 81/18 81/18 81/19 81/22 120/22 138/3 154/6 154/20 183/5 210/16 210/19 210/25 211/9 211/17 211/18 211/18 here [94] 4/12 5/10 11/23 13/9 14/4 17/13 18/16 23/8 23/22 24/9 24/23 26/7 30/2 37/14 38/11 41/25 42/24 45/9 58/25 60/10 61/18 64/11 68/8 69/8 69/23 70/18 73/7 78/25 81/2 81/4 81/6 84/20 85/5 87/11 91/21 92/14 99/9 103/6 111/23 112/3 114/22 115/4 120/7 127/5 130/2 130/5 130/14 132/24 136/11 141/20 150/24 151/7 153/2 154/18 157/20 158/6 159/15 162/12 165/7 167/3 168/10 168/25 170/14 182/9 183/3 184/9 184/23 185/6 185/22 186/5 187/12 188/13 188/23 190/3 190/20 191/11 195/18 201/13 201/19 202/13 202/21 204/18 210/17 211/10 211/20 215/16 216/15 217/5 219/12 220/10 223/4 224/14 225/3 226/2 here's [2] 85/20 167/17 hereby [3] 3/5 227/8 229/7 hereinbefore [1] 229/9 hereof [1] 227/8 hereto [1] 3/6 hereunto [1] 229/16 hers [1] 211/5 herself [1] 22/20 hid [1] 76/20 Higgins [3] 16/15 16/17 17/9 higher [1] 97/8 highly [1] 25/19 highway [1] 45/21 him [93] 16/19 16/22 16/23 17/15 17/17 32/18 32/21 34/6 36/17 47/6 55/21 61/22 75/2 75/7 75/23 76/14 76/19 77/19 77/22 77/24 77/25 83/12 84/11 89/6 89/8 91/8 91/18 95/2 95/19 96/20 96/22 97/13 100/7 101/5 104/11 104/14 104/18 110/18 111/5 111/7 111/11 111/17 122/4 122/7 122/7 122/12 122/18 123/20 123/20 124/5 124/11 129/10 131/4 135/9 145/12 150/23 155/23 158/25 173/2 176/14 177/21 180/16 182/4 182/13 182/23 185/12 186/22 187/13 187/18 190/10 195/22 195/25 200/16 200/21 207/20 207/21 213/24 216/3 216/5 216/7 216/9 216/21 216/24 217/14 217/16 217/18 221/4 223/13 223/24 224/7 224/15 224/17 225/20 himself [5] 46/23 54/25 183/8 197/19 214/5 hindsight [1] 148/5 HIPAA [3] 137/13 137/16 137/21 hired [2] 220/19 220/23 hiring [1] 215/18 his [128] 1/7 23/10 23/14 23/15 23/16 28/13 28/18 35/8 36/18 36/19 40/10 40/18 40/22 47/24 50/4 50/5 50/5 50/7 50/13 51/16 57/16 57/18 57/23 61/3 74/8 74/11 74/12 81/17 82/8 82/16 90/2 90/16 93/7 93/8 93/14 94/15 95/12 95/13 95/22 96/13 98/19 99/9 99/23 100/10 101/8 101/16 106/2 106/13 108/9 108/10 108/13 109/12 109/25 115/17 116/18 116/19 122/13 122/15 122/16 122/25 123/17 128/14 129/8 135/8 136/11 136/17 140/15 142/4 142/22 145/11 148/21 149/23 150/24 151/16 153/3 154/8 154/11 155/9 156/15 159/11 162/6 166/12 171/2 172/4 173/10 175/18 175/22 176/2 181/8 181/14 182/2 183/11 185/16 196/9 200/3 200/22 204/18 209/12 209/21 209/25 210/20 211/5 211/23 213/16 213/22 214/4 214/7 214/8 214/9

**	I'll [4] 96/6 151/10 179/10 185/12	including [4] 5/19 71/24 186/3 200/12
Н		incomplete [1] 5/5
his [19] 214/11 214/19 214/22 214/23		inconvenient [1] 221/4
215/21 216/13 216/16 216/18 216/21 216/25	20/10 20/15 21/22 21/23 22/2 22/17 28/4	incorrect [1] 5/5
217/3 217/4 217/8 219/10 220/19 221/13	29/15 29/16 31/5 33/22 35/2 40/16 40/24	independent [4] 138/24 139/2 139/3 165/4
221/15 222/23 223/19 history [1] 45/6	41/25 43/3 43/3 46/24 49/18 52/16 53/4 53/24 54/23 57/12 57/25 58/22 59/11 59/16	Index [2] 1/6 230/2 Indian [7] 166/11 201/22 204/2 204/10
hit [1] 11/20	60/12 60/13 61/16 63/24 67/5 68/8 68/22	204/14 204/20 218/21
Hold [2] 86/14 209/15	69/6 70/4 70/7 70/9 70/13 70/21 75/8 75/14	indicate [10] 4/23 5/6 35/25 43/14 47/8 47/14
home [11] 9/14 74/9 74/17 92/17 92/20 93/8	75/18 77/21 78/5 84/11 84/20 85/6 85/7 85/8	117/20 214/11 226/13 228/4
96/13 96/20 117/10 117/14 117/18	85/12 85/14 96/10 99/10 102/19 103/6	indicated [15] 36/9 40/18 42/21 44/17 68/13
Homeland [19] 26/16 26/21 27/4 27/16 34/8	103/12 105/14 105/24 106/5 106/6 106/9	108/15 110/3 117/16 131/5 140/2 149/6
34/13 35/3 123/9 123/12 193/11 193/13	107/14 109/11 110/2 110/15 110/20 111/4	149/9 152/14 182/4 187/7
193/17 222/6 222/6 222/8 222/10 223/16 224/3 224/4	111/5 111/7 111/8 115/11 116/5 116/9 117/4 118/15 118/16 118/17 122/2 122/2 126/21	indicates [4] 113/17 124/16 154/10 171/4 indicating [12] 21/11 21/17 23/24 65/8 97/15
honestly [1] 132/14	132/7 134/25 135/23 136/18 137/23 137/24	134/12 136/13 151/13 151/25 152/6 187/12
honor [1] 190/6	139/16 140/12 144/2 144/2 144/21 144/25	213/14
hope [1] 191/3	145/2 145/3 146/24 148/8 148/9 149/8 150/4	indirectly [1] 196/7
horse [4] 83/20 83/23 83/25 84/3	151/21 154/20 155/7 157/6 158/10 160/12	individual [3] 97/11 100/16 141/14
hospital [2] 137/14 146/10		individually [1] 1/7
Hossu [167] 8/9 8/12 8/24 9/9 9/12 9/23 10/12 14/9 14/13 14/14 16/9 18/5 23/23	165/7 165/7 169/8 169/18 170/3 170/15 171/18 172/8 172/21 173/8 174/2 174/10	individuals [3] 35/10 125/22 165/12 inferring [1] 153/2
24/17 29/3 29/9 30/7 30/23 31/11 35/5 35/10		influence [3] 54/18 147/13 211/22
35/12 35/19 36/3 36/11 37/11 37/11 38/4	182/16 185/5 185/23 185/24 186/20 186/22	inform [1] 163/12
38/10 38/18 39/4 39/7 40/11 42/6 43/12 45/6	187/7 187/8 187/11 187/18 188/3 188/7	information [118] 14/18 23/3 28/9 28/11
45/11 45/13 46/2 46/14 46/18 47/9 47/15	188/16 188/19 188/21 189/5 189/7 189/21	28/12 30/9 30/18 31/19 33/2 34/14 34/16
47/20 47/24 48/5 48/10 49/19 50/24 51/6	189/22 189/23 191/13 193/15 194/24 195/19	34/20 35/4 35/7 39/6 44/8 44/19 46/16 47/19
51/13 51/15 51/20 52/3 52/7 52/13 53/3	200/20 201/20 203/7 203/12 205/2 205/5	47/24 48/3 48/19 49/6 49/19 50/2 50/3 50/12
53/16 58/13 59/19 61/2 61/11 61/15 61/18 61/21 61/22 62/9 62/15 62/16 62/23 63/19	205/8 207/21 207/22 210/17 212/21 215/19 215/23 216/20 216/21 218/3 218/11 221/11	52/3 53/13 60/22 61/3 61/10 61/20 62/7 62/13 62/15 63/15 64/11 64/13 65/4 67/16
64/22 68/5 70/6 72/10 73/22 74/7 75/12	221/11 221/12 224/16 225/11 225/18	67/18 67/20 68/4 68/6 69/2 70/14 74/14
77/16 78/20 78/23 79/11 80/9 81/12 81/23	I've [21] 5/3 38/10 81/19 87/21 101/2 111/19	76/20 76/22 76/25 77/3 77/5 77/22 78/6 78/9
82/3 115/9 115/17 115/20 115/25 116/10	121/22 124/4 128/18 132/24 133/23 136/5	79/14 80/3 80/5 81/9 81/10 81/22 94/10
116/17 117/13 117/17 117/21 118/5 118/22	146/2 150/22 151/7 151/22 180/19 205/7	95/17 96/18 101/17 105/5 106/23 112/11
119/18 120/3 121/10 121/15 121/22 122/6	216/5 218/3 218/25	112/12 112/15 113/18 114/11 115/3 116/9
123/13 126/14 129/24 130/25 134/5 135/7 135/21 136/15 138/7 138/10 140/17 159/5	ICE [2] 27/17 27/21	116/10 117/25 118/7 118/10 118/18 129/18 129/20 131/7 131/14 131/21 142/3 144/11
159/6 163/3 163/8 164/3 182/2 182/17	idea [6] 115/22 139/11 180/23 181/5 198/3 202/14	150/2 151/1 153/1 153/21 142/3 144/11 150/2 151/15 153/5 153/8 154/12 162/6
182/18 182/21 183/10 183/19 183/19 183/23	identification [8] 18/23 110/11 113/7 119/5	163/5 163/18 183/12 192/2 192/16 196/6
185/20 185/21 187/5 187/10 187/25 188/2	167/15 169/7 184/15 230/5	196/22 197/3 197/25 198/2 198/12 199/4
188/7 188/14 189/4 189/7 189/8 189/15	identified [2] 138/3 156/18	200/5 200/6 200/15 201/16 201/17 201/18
190/4 193/21 196/4 196/8 196/17 201/23	identifier [1] 108/8	204/7 204/9 210/3 210/6 210/7 210/11
202/14 203/3 205/11 207/25 208/9 208/17 209/12 209/20 209/21 212/25 214/12 214/22	ill [1] 74/23	210/11 informed [7] 20/20 20/16 40/10 71/10 72/2
215/7 216/17 216/23 217/8 220/2 220/11	illegal [6] 28/20 123/16 123/18 123/21 176/10 181/3	informed [7] 29/20 39/16 40/10 71/19 72/2 73/8 77/18
221/14 222/21 223/4 225/3	illegally [1] 28/14	infractions [1] 174/6
Hossu's [20] 28/13 34/22 36/2 36/15 36/24		initial [3] 31/7 200/23 211/17
37/20 37/24 47/4 47/25 50/4 58/23 65/9	illustration [1] 186/9	initially [9] 72/24 84/25 106/16 155/22
77/10 79/9 121/14 134/15 135/17 198/22	immediately [1] 153/4	166/12 195/23 211/6 211/7 218/9
202/12 219/8 hosfility [1] 182/4		initiate [2] 36/13 58/11
hostility [1] 182/4 hour [1] 52/20	immigrants [1] 176/10 immigration [12] 26/8 35/5 35/8 36/2 36/10	initiated [1] 52/25 initiative [1] 178/15
hours [2] 30/3 200/9		inmates [1] 176/12
house [24] 46/18 47/10 47/16 47/20 47/23	222/12	innocence [4] 25/3 25/13 220/9 221/24
47/25 48/6 48/13 49/20 50/3 50/17 50/20	imparted [1] 144/11	innocent [3] 26/4 116/15 206/16
50/24 51/13 51/15 52/4 64/22 79/4 79/5	1 1 1 1	inquiry [3] 36/13 37/18 37/20
79/12 117/2 117/7 200/22 213/16	implication [1] 62/11	insert [2] 71/18 72/18
housed [2] 220/19 220/22 housing [1] 123/20	1 1 2	insiders [1] 170/6
how [32] 16/19 26/10 26/12 28/18 29/8 29/14	importance [1] 182/18 important [4] 64/17 75/13 96/9 220/8	instance [3] 68/7 77/5 107/8 instruct [1] 104/14
29/16 38/9 38/22 40/21 40/22 50/13 54/12		instructed [1] 57/16
58/24 65/2 84/8 107/4 107/5 107/10 115/15		instructing [1] 57/18
117/21 124/4 168/14 171/16 175/6 175/24	improperly [1] 77/2	instruction [1] 125/18
177/12 180/22 180/24 199/2 213/6 213/6		insurance [1] 50/5
however [3] 137/22 171/24 205/18		integrity [2] 185/4 186/6
hundred [2] 41/13 138/14 Hunsberger [7] 35/23 35/25 36/6 36/9		intelligent [1] 220/15 intend [1] 44/16
118/16 118/17 118/21	INC [1] 1/22 incident [6] 144/5 155/8 179/5 179/6 179/8	intend [1] 44/16 intended [4] 43/23 44/18 81/11 151/16
hurt [2] 85/16 85/18	180/5	intent [5] 220/21 223/14 223/15 223/15
Ī	include [5] 134/15 141/2 166/18 166/19	224/25
	203/21	intentional [2] 201/22 202/6
I'd [6] 86/20 158/15 189/24 189/24 190/4	included [2] 141/2 198/21	interaction [2] 46/5 57/23
1 191/8	imonidos III /IIV/IV	IIDIAFACT 15 74/11 74/1/174/16 73/10 7/1/8

includes [1] 208/18

interest [15] 23/11 23/14 23/16 23/19 24/8

191/8

interest... [10] 24/19 26/2 123/12 123/16 135/6 135/8 135/10 168/18 191/10 211/16 interested [6] 23/25 24/5 97/22 122/2 122/3 229/14 interestingly [1] 179/19 interfered [1] 196/23 intern [1] 74/13 interpose [1] 99/7 interpretation [1] 215/13 interview [33] 29/6 39/19 39/22 43/16 43/24 44/5 44/17 49/10 49/11 49/13 49/16 59/25 60/5 60/16 62/5 62/7 80/12 80/17 81/12 131/25 132/4 132/6 132/16 134/14 134/15 134/16 168/21 196/8 199/14 208/24 208/25 209/3 209/9 interviewed [10] 14/18 14/21 39/11 39/12 79/22 79/24 80/9 80/11 80/24 81/3 interviews [15] 44/2 44/18 59/23 78/14 79/18 79/19 81/8 119/24 120/4 120/8 130/8 178/13 180/3 225/6 225/8 inventoried [1] 142/25 inventory [2] 143/5 160/21 inventorying [1] 142/21 investigate [3] 43/17 224/10 224/24 investigated [1] 188/6 investigation [59] 26/3 26/10 36/23 44/12 45/7 45/9 46/17 51/5 53/9 62/10 63/9 63/10 73/24 76/13 76/17 76/23 77/20 78/13 78/15 81/21 82/4 116/10 116/25 125/16 125/20 126/5 131/13 138/23 139/14 140/8 140/25 141/2 179/2 179/14 185/7 185/10 185/19 186/24 187/3 187/5 187/16 187/21 192/2 192/7 192/17 192/25 193/3 196/17 197/9 197/12 197/15 200/6 211/22 213/9 221/3 221/19 221/21 222/11 225/2 investigations [6] 71/19 72/7 72/9 187/7 187/23 190/23 investigative [9] 43/15 72/18 72/22 134/9 196/12 196/16 196/24 208/17 209/7 investigator [9] 29/15 53/14 74/12 127/21 128/17 128/17 131/8 161/18 180/6 investigators [10] 53/14 64/12 64/25 65/7 67/19 68/2 71/2 125/10 129/17 161/18 investor [1] 135/14 invitation [1] 124/9 invite [1] 28/6 invited [1] 123/6 involve [3] 53/8 54/2 182/19 involved [25] 44/7 44/23 58/6 58/19 59/14 73/23 74/21 75/17 89/22 90/14 90/18 103/17 104/23 105/2 110/19 114/9 123/2 127/23 130/14 147/25 149/14 177/3 182/8 182/25 involvement [9] 14/10 61/3 90/16 121/10 121/13 199/19 199/20 215/12 215/14 involving [7] 26/4 46/8 94/5 113/20 208/9 208/13 214/5 Ionut [1] 208/9 Irrelevant [1] 24/15 is [348] isn't [9] 25/20 25/23 57/9 105/7 131/9 200/20 201/5 216/17 216/17 issue [49] 11/15 31/21 57/11 78/12 86/5 106/2 106/3 106/12 106/21 106/24 108/6 108/7 108/12 108/19 109/3 111/17 130/13 133/11 138/6 152/5 154/25 156/8 163/23 168/7 171/19 171/25 174/12 174/12 174/13 176/4 176/8 177/6 177/7 177/20 177/23 177/24 177/25 178/2 178/6 178/8 178/12 178/12 181/2 181/6 188/21 194/13 200/21

217/22 219/8

issued [5] 112/24 208/7 219/2 225/9 225/13 issues [18] 63/16 69/13 71/24 71/25 85/24 86/3 112/3 158/2 158/9 174/20 176/17 178/16 178/17 178/18 178/19 186/2 189/5 190/12 it [503] it's [70] 5/12 7/5 7/25 8/4 16/3 20/9 38/11 49/18 57/14 57/23 62/19 63/20 64/16 70/19 78/7 85/17 96/11 99/2 101/25 102/20 102/25 109/23 115/7 117/6 119/7 119/9 125/4 128/5 128/7 129/25 130/14 132/9 132/13 133/7 137/4 139/20 141/18 141/22 144/13 144/14 144/15 144/15 147/22 153/21 154/3 155/19 169/16 169/20 169/22 170/3 170/3 172/4 172/20 190/5 190/20 194/21 200/16 200/25 202/23 203/18 209/13 209/16 210/25 211/2 211/9 213/10 217/2 219/14 220/8 224/23 item [1] 142/25 its [4] 26/3 127/16 192/16 225/14 itself [5] 40/18 40/22 42/18 161/6 211/13

Jaguar [2] 146/9 146/9 jail [5] 71/24 86/9 86/18 159/8 176/10 Jamali [3] 119/14 120/5 120/18 James [1] 195/8 Janet [4] 31/11 31/13 183/3 183/5 January [7] 64/4 64/21 65/10 87/13 171/13 193/20 194/24 January 1 [1] 194/24 January 1999 [1] 87/13 January 2013 [1] 171/13 Jennifer [2] 62/18 62/20 Jenny [2] 79/3 79/15 job [3] 4/17 145/20 217/2 JOHN [2] 1/8 1/8 Josette [1] 83/5 Journal [4] 16/20 17/2 17/3 17/24 journalist [1] 17/19 judge [12] 12/4 53/2 53/10 54/5 85/12 108/12 139/22 139/23 155/6 188/19 218/8 218/12 judged [1] 25/14 judging [1] 85/14 judgment [1] 181/19 judicial [1] 55/2 July [2] 88/13 88/14 July 1st [1] 88/13 jump [1] 99/9 jumps [1] 157/21 June [2] 88/13 88/15 June 4th [1] 88/13 jurisdiction [2] 41/21 43/7 jurisprudence [1] 25/12 Juror [1] 219/24 jury [3] 25/15 131/18 219/10 just [120] 4/20 4/23 8/4 11/21 12/6 13/2 17/24 20/10 21/8 23/21 26/13 27/9 28/2 28/9 29/16 33/15 33/19 38/14 40/5 41/15 43/4 53/24 56/22 57/2 57/11 57/25 59/10 59/12 59/21 64/16 64/18 75/6 75/20 76/15 78/17 82/25 83/23 84/20 85/3 85/14 85/18 96/7 96/22 98/25 99/5 99/7 99/9 99/11 99/25 103/6 103/12 105/4 106/5 107/14 108/22 109/11 109/13 110/14 110/20 111/5 111/8 111/10 111/14 118/15 119/12 124/8 124/17 124/18 124/22 126/21 128/7 128/22 129/2 130/11 132/7 136/18 138/13 140/6 140/9 142/14 144/9 144/15 144/15 144/25 148/2 148/15 149/14 150/22 151/22 154/16 157/25 166/2 167/11 176/3 176/9 176/14 178/8 179/11 182/25 183/6 185/13 186/17 189/7 191/17 191/23 194/19 195/13 197/7 197/21 199/13 199/18 201/20 208/5 210/11 213/11

220/3 220/7 222/4 225/22 225/25 justice [10] 25/14 120/16 164/7 174/24 175/24 185/3 185/4 186/7 207/11 221/14 justify [1] 194/22

K

Karst [1] 153/13 keep [8] 64/17 76/13 85/18 86/20 106/5 122/18 164/7 188/4 keeping [1] 165/7 Ken [3] 66/4 76/4 127/22 kept [2] 71/19 72/2 kind [5] 71/5 123/17 140/4 154/24 160/20 kinds [1] 180/9 KLEINBERG [4] 2/14 5/7 13/17 99/6 knew [29] 15/18 15/18 36/3 36/10 37/24 40/16 40/17 43/9 45/2 51/24 52/6 59/3 59/13 65/2 66/12 66/17 69/9 71/6 74/10 74/11 82/12 98/14 135/13 138/13 139/14 160/13 184/7 195/15 198/17 know [299] knowing [6] 38/2 50/22 67/22 203/9 219/21 224/22 knowledge [86] 8/22 35/8 35/12 36/2 36/15 36/22 36/24 37/18 37/23 38/5 38/22 42/7

42/8 42/10 43/5 46/11 51/19 51/23 52/11 52/12 52/13 53/19 53/20 54/18 54/20 57/16 57/17 57/22 59/9 61/12 61/13 61/16 61/17 61/23 61/24 64/13 65/23 69/19 70/21 77/15 77/25 78/13 78/16 78/19 78/24 78/25 79/2 81/7 82/22 82/24 91/16 113/25 114/5 114/10 115/10 115/13 117/17 117/21 118/4 121/9 125/18 135/8 135/9 139/13 142/6 143/20 155/20 155/25 156/2 156/4 157/17 158/16 158/18 162/10 162/17 168/17 168/20 185/19 203/2 208/22 209/5 209/6 209/8 219/5 223/22 229/11 knowledgeable [1] 156/8

known [6] 35/18 87/20 87/21 203/10 203/13 220/2 Kowalski [3] 95/4 96/4 96/24

Kowalski's [1] 95/6 Krauss [24] 63/4 65/14 66/24 67/14 68/25 108/14 112/18 114/17 129/11 129/16 129/19 150/16 150/17 151/3 151/8 151/16 151/17 151/22 152/13 152/19 152/25 154/5 154/17 199/7

Krauss's [2] 108/23 152/10

lack [4] 177/16 177/19 177/23 214/11 lady [1] 138/3 large [2] 115/7 176/10 larger [1] 17/4 last [23] 50/17 50/20 87/14 109/13 109/14 116/23 116/25 117/13 117/17 124/5 133/11 177/13 177/25 191/12 191/14 191/14 191/18 192/5 192/12 192/20 193/4 202/14 222/4 late [2] 9/17 100/21 later [22] 5/12 5/13 8/3 13/8 13/13 14/5 14/24 33/3 72/25 76/4 84/5 84/21 92/5 93/21 94/8 96/19 104/16 104/17 150/12 150/13 154/21 182/14 Laura [5] 41/23 41/25 42/2 42/11 210/15 law [29] 25/7 26/8 97/3 100/13 100/14 108/16 113/19 140/5 140/7 140/16 140/21 151/17 152/14 152/20 153/18 154/6 154/7 155/9 155/15 158/3 158/9 160/13 162/17 171/21 178/14 187/22 190/23 196/14 215/10 lawful [1] 185/2 laws [1] 222/12 lawsuit [3] 173/11 174/15 182/13 lawyer [1] 196/14

laying [1] 50/13 lead [2] 72/25 76/20 leaders [1] 195/5 leadership [2] 76/11 179/14 leading [1] 222/22 learn [16] 14/14 40/9 40/11 40/15 40/17 40/19 40/21 40/23 60/14 60/19 80/11 80/14 96/18 104/16 150/10 150/12 learned [15] 24/8 29/5 38/8 38/9 38/12 38/13 38/16 47/2 53/15 58/12 78/6 101/2 101/5 104/13 118/20 learning [3] 53/17 180/21 210/11 least [12] 47/3 47/5 63/7 63/9 66/22 118/3 127/24 134/3 142/15 170/25 180/11 217/19 leaving [2] 11/19 95/23 Lee [1] 16/17 left [2] 17/3 73/12 legal [3] 156/15 162/10 217/9 legislation [4] 123/2 123/6 123/7 158/3 legislature [4] 172/3 174/9 178/21 193/23 Leibell [19] 89/17 90/5 90/7 97/21 98/2 98/2 98/6 98/14 98/21 99/12 99/18 100/3 100/25 101/3 101/3 101/22 102/11 147/7 176/23 Leibell's [3] 92/7 98/19 101/10 Lepler [12] 38/16 38/17 39/4 39/6 39/8 135/4 135/6 135/20 135/24 136/3 136/9 136/13 Lepler's [1] 38/24 less [1] 188/24 let [35] 14/13 22/4 32/23 34/25 37/17 50/16 53/6 69/12 96/8 111/14 111/24 112/2 117/5 133/5 133/24 134/19 148/7 151/6 154/16 157/25 159/21 162/9 176/19 181/21 185/9 185/12 185/17 200/8 212/15 213/19 216/3 217/22 222/8 223/18 224/19 let's [30] 18/19 18/20 23/22 34/9 36/19 50/24 51/3 51/21 57/11 63/3 63/16 64/16 74/3 79/18 87/3 92/17 110/6 115/5 115/5 118/25 119/22 121/24 142/14 167/2 169/3 174/19 181/25 186/17 203/19 208/4 letter [5] 86/9 172/2 184/24 186/14 186/16 letterhead [3] 200/4 213/23 214/9 letters [6] 182/6 184/19 186/17 189/10 189/14 189/25 letting [2] 106/12 171/21 level [4] 108/8 141/5 141/5 155/16 LEVY [186] 1/4 2/4 4/14 14/25 17/10 17/21 18/2 22/6 22/9 22/13 22/20 23/6 23/7 23/9 28/15 28/24 34/4 34/6 34/14 34/17 34/20 34/22 35/4 35/8 37/7 40/10 40/15 40/17 40/21 41/20 42/5 42/7 42/12 42/13 42/16 43/6 43/11 46/22 47/5 47/6 51/5 51/16 53/15 54/24 55/7 57/13 58/13 59/8 59/17 61/10 61/15 61/18 61/19 61/21 62/3 62/8 62/12 62/14 62/17 63/14 63/15 74/13 74/17 76/23 77/3 77/6 78/21 78/23 79/4 79/5 79/12 79/15 81/10 81/14 82/3 82/16 82/20 85/19 85/22 89/3 90/14 91/6 91/15 91/24 92/7 93/2 93/15 94/15 95/2 95/8 95/14 95/18 96/24 97/2 99/18 100/24 101/8 101/14 101/21 102/11 104/25 105/6 105/11 106/17 107/18 117/21 118/3 118/21 119/12 120/3 121/15 122/2 122/6 123/20 128/14 147/8 147/24 156/11 156/12 158/17 170/6 170/18 171/4 171/8 171/15 172/3 174/4 176/22 177/2 177/15 178/21 178/24 179/22 179/22 180/12 180/14 181/22 182/2 182/19 182/22 183/7 183/10 183/18 183/22 184/21 185/11 185/20 186/4 187/5 187/10 188/9 189/4 190/19 190/24 192/3 192/7 193/15 194/4 194/14 194/16 194/18 194/25 196/7 196/23 197/13 197/13 201/23 205/11 207/6 208/7 209/20 210/22

211/7 211/8 213/13 213/21 220/11 220/16 221/2 222/15 222/17 223/6 223/8 223/10 224/10 224/24 Levy's [52] 28/16 42/3 46/18 47/10 47/16 47/20 48/2 49/20 50/14 50/17 50/20 50/24 51/13 51/15 52/3 55/13 57/22 58/6 64/22 74/7 74/8 81/22 82/7 93/25 94/22 107/21 107/25 108/4 108/15 115/15 116/7 116/17 117/2 117/13 117/18 128/19 129/9 145/24 147/23 158/25 172/13 178/15 183/23 196/4 196/16 198/21 210/13 210/19 211/2 211/4 211/20 220/14 liaison [2] 76/3 76/6 license [4] 47/25 50/4 50/5 218/14 Lieutenant [1] 153/13 light [4] 20/15 84/8 123/11 224/19 like [31] 20/2 23/13 49/8 58/9 60/7 86/20 95/23 102/2 108/18 122/24 132/8 133/2 137/17 141/21 145/20 155/10 157/3 158/15 175/12 175/21 182/14 182/24 183/6 189/24 189/24 190/4 191/8 195/17 199/18 206/11 207/9 liked [2] 122/22 122/23 likely [2] 91/25 224/23 Lily [3] 119/14 120/5 120/18 limited [2] 92/13 184/6 line [6] 21/23 21/24 75/3 209/14 219/24 228/5 lines [1] 219/16 link [1] 220/11 linked [1] 159/18 linking [1] 213/24 list [2] 175/13 175/20 listed [1] 130/5 listen [8] 4/17 85/3 120/20 132/8 153/17 164/24 179/10 203/8 listened [1] 164/25 listening [1] 165/4 little [6] 26/4 205/24 217/23 220/18 222/7 222/23 live [6] 108/20 120/8 155/17 209/12 209/21 209/25 live-in [3] 209/12 209/21 209/25 lived [2] 48/6 48/11 living [12] 48/13 50/3 50/10 79/12 108/22 117/3 128/19 128/20 153/7 203/4 207/15 219/17 LLP [1] 2/12 local [2] 153/9 164/6 locating [1] 60/17 location [23] 135/7 159/23 160/2 160/4 160/8 160/11 160/13 160/21 161/2 161/6 161/12 161/16 162/4 162/7 162/21 162/25 163/2 163/3 163/6 200/24 200/25 200/25 201/15 locations [1] 113/22 Lodge [2] 80/21 80/23 long [9] 72/8 85/5 93/11 128/20 171/3 177/12 180/6 193/17 205/7 longer [2] 145/2 193/22 look [15] 30/11 109/13 109/21 110/2 110/16 150/15 167/19 175/4 175/10 175/14 176/14 180/22 189/19 208/4 220/12 looked [4] 19/11 97/8 175/20 225/5 looking [10] 21/23 140/22 148/5 151/4 151/9 152/24 175/23 176/3 180/24 224/21 looks [1] 19/25 Lorenzo [2] 108/12 155/6 lose [3] 92/2 131/20 200/2 lost [1] 64/18 lot [9] 16/21 17/24 52/17 76/17 92/13 96/18 122/22 178/14 199/15 lots [1] 144/24 louder [1] 4/21

lower [1] 175/3 lunch [3] 124/20 124/25 125/4

М made [42] 15/17 15/19 26/5 37/2 37/18 37/20 42/22 45/12 60/25 61/9 61/10 61/15 65/19 65/23 67/7 67/15 72/9 72/14 73/22 75/6 75/16 76/13 84/23 98/20 99/8 121/25 122/21 127/4 127/17 137/8 142/4 159/17 172/13 183/13 184/9 188/5 189/3 199/5 203/20 204/3 204/17 204/19 Maguire [9] 98/21 99/12 100/2 101/9 101/15 101/23 146/15 147/2 147/6 Maguire's [1] 98/19 mail [10] 47/24 50/5 64/6 64/7 64/8 64/22 64/25 65/9 72/12 218/14 mailbox [1] 72/12 maintain [1] 125/13 maintained [2] 133/7 218/18 **maintaining** [1] 125/11 major [1] 28/17 majority [1] 30/9 make [46] 5/14 5/15 11/20 13/10 25/8 38/14 54/25 57/2 58/4 71/11 71/13 74/3 75/18 76/10 99/25 100/13 119/22 126/22 131/12 132/22 133/12 133/19 135/19 145/2 152/2 157/3 163/11 163/13 163/15 163/16 163/19 172/4 172/13 177/15 180/24 181/8 183/10 185/13 194/17 200/11 210/19 210/21 210/22 210/25 213/12 222/2 makes [2] 23/5 99/25 making [8] 23/2 68/13 73/18 84/23 93/6 120/17 139/14 208/22 male [2] 27/23 27/24 malice [1] 186/2 man [7] 162/5 185/24 203/14 209/4 220/18 220/22 221/16 man's [1] 221/24 management [2] 36/14 125/17 manner [1] 191/23 many [7] 29/21 74/9 91/23 102/3 102/5 115/15 199/3 March [103] 5/22 7/12 7/13 8/8 8/8 8/16 8/17 8/23 8/25 9/4 17/5 17/8 17/13 17/19 18/4 19/24 23/11 24/6 24/16 26/11 29/2 29/24 29/24 30/6 31/10 39/3 39/10 39/17 39/18 46/17 47/15 47/18 47/19 49/20 50/19 51/22 51/24 51/25 52/5 52/6 52/11 55/24 57/17 58/12 58/13 65/7 65/8 65/10 66/10 68/10 68/23 69/10 69/14 69/18 69/25 70/2 70/17 71/4 71/9 71/12 78/22 82/9 82/15 85/20 85/21 105/19 105/22 106/5 106/8 106/14 106/18 115/6 115/6 116/17 117/22 118/11 118/14 119/19 119/19 121/12 121/12 125/8 125/9 126/12 126/19 126/19 126/23 128/24 135/6 138/10 140/14 140/14 157/19 157/24 160/5 167/23 168/17 168/22 169/13 170/23 206/22 207/8 209/24 March 12th [6] 29/24 31/10 39/10 115/6 121/12 140/14 March 13th [5] 46/17 47/18 65/7 106/5 140/14 March 18th [1] 128/24 March 19th [5] 7/12 8/8 8/16 138/10 168/17 March 20 [2] 51/25 207/8 March 2013 [4] 69/10 105/22 106/14 209/24 March 20th [22] 7/13 8/8 8/17 24/6 24/16 47/19 65/8 66/10 68/23 69/14 69/25 70/2 70/17 71/9 71/12 115/6 116/17 118/11 118/14 119/19 121/12 125/9 March 21 [1] 206/22 March 21st [2] 18/4 160/5

March 23rd [1] 119/19

211/7 211/14 212/15 213/19 215/11 215/11 moment [4] 57/12 73/19 167/2 206/6 \mathbf{M} moments [1] 77/12 216/3 216/6 217/22 222/8 223/18 224/19 March 26 [1] 19/24 month [3] 150/12 171/13 191/15 226/7 227/20 229/9 March 26th [5] 23/11 26/11 29/2 29/24 30/6 mean [15] 6/24 15/20 21/8 36/17 50/10 114/7 months [4] 14/24 150/13 193/6 193/21 March 7 [1] 169/13 135/18 136/24 140/24 150/11 159/12 162/10 more [14] 23/13 24/13 28/23 31/3 33/17 March 7th [1] 170/23 91/25 134/19 142/15 145/15 158/12 158/14 177/3 205/3 224/2 Mario [6] 106/2 106/10 106/12 108/6 108/7 meaning [2] 157/9 191/14 175/5 197/25 204/12 174/12 meaningfully [1] 190/20 morning [9] 11/19 11/23 30/12 30/13 60/8 mark [8] 18/20 110/4 110/6 118/25 167/11 means [7] 84/3 149/13 171/9 177/8 199/19 94/11 152/16 152/18 154/5 most [4] 98/13 105/6 191/6 201/17 169/3 184/9 184/11 214/25 215/12 marked [18] 18/22 109/23 110/5 110/6 measure [1] 189/15 mother [5] 46/8 48/5 48/8 48/10 68/12 110/10 113/4 113/7 119/4 150/18 150/24 media [3] 119/25 174/9 197/23 motion [2] 151/18 190/11 167/15 167/20 169/7 184/14 184/14 184/17 medical [4] 71/3 136/22 136/25 138/2 motive [4] 97/3 97/4 223/23 223/25 230/5 230/16 meet [1] 87/24 move [12] 11/25 12/2 22/15 24/14 37/16 market [1] 17/4 meeting [55] 11/18 26/16 26/18 26/20 26/23 94/12 97/9 106/12 108/9 108/13 151/19 marriage [1] 229/13 26/24 27/7 27/10 27/10 27/12 28/3 28/5 28/6 153/16 married [2] 80/8 81/14 28/15 28/17 31/18 32/5 32/8 32/9 32/11 moved [2] 17/4 153/10 MaryEllen [2] 18/6 19/22 32/12 32/21 32/24 33/5 33/9 33/10 33/12 movement [1] 60/9 Mason [2] 66/5 66/13 33/14 33/16 33/17 33/22 34/9 34/13 35/2 moving [6] 106/2 154/11 155/23 174/12 material [5] 15/23 30/6 30/20 30/22 162/16 35/2 73/13 73/14 75/13 94/17 112/4 112/5 176/15 181/2 matter [59] 1/18 22/19 23/23 29/3 29/10 30/3 112/7 112/9 112/13 112/14 114/20 114/21 MR [22] 4/7 4/12 18/25 42/3 42/5 42/12 43/6 30/7 31/12 61/11 64/9 64/20 70/23 71/12 50/14 51/13 51/16 91/11 91/13 116/17 114/23 115/3 120/12 120/12 179/21 222/8 94/17 97/6 105/10 105/16 105/19 105/23 117/18 119/12 126/18 179/10 186/10 211/10 224/20 226/8 107/4 107/19 107/22 107/25 108/5 108/10 meetings [1] 27/2 215/24 223/6 224/2 111/16 112/19 114/3 120/2 120/10 120/16 member [13] 10/6 34/19 40/10 49/3 55/17 Mr. [555] 121/10 121/11 127/7 127/12 130/17 144/17 62/2 76/25 77/6 128/16 129/7 129/9 130/15 Mr. Appelbaum [4] 223/19 224/9 224/20 145/24 148/7 149/7 149/10 149/13 157/18 224/23 138/20 Mr. Ball [6] 8/11 122/11 157/18 158/13 members [17] 9/22 13/25 27/14 33/15 37/18 164/10 167/25 173/13 173/16 173/19 173/24 158/17 158/24 174/2 182/17 182/21 185/20 185/21 186/24 43/14 44/16 48/20 52/25 89/13 95/5 114/2 187/6 189/15 196/4 229/15 119/24 183/11 196/19 196/21 225/7 Mr. Bharara [1] 189/2 Mr. Bonanno [4] 95/7 95/10 95/11 95/15 matters [9] 26/8 151/13 172/11 173/9 174/7 memorandum [3] 144/10 144/16 207/16 187/8 188/16 188/18 188/20 memory [60] 9/6 9/21 11/3 13/24 14/3 14/5 Mr. Bondi [3] 87/20 87/21 87/24 Maxwell [2] 195/8 195/11 18/18 18/19 19/25 20/13 24/24 27/13 30/22 Mr. Borden [14] 31/17 31/18 31/25 32/8 may [46] 3/15 5/11 11/5 12/5 12/5 17/22 35/20 39/8 39/15 42/25 43/4 56/3 65/18 32/9 33/6 33/11 33/21 34/3 66/15 72/25 18/16 19/6 20/22 20/22 31/2 32/18 34/21 73/21 76/5 76/18 83/6 88/2 89/5 91/5 92/12 132/4 132/17 132/20 34/23 38/17 40/6 40/8 41/19 74/17 86/8 96/17 96/20 107/10 109/5 109/7 113/11 Mr. Borkowski [2] 94/5 97/11 88/21 107/20 113/12 113/14 127/23 138/17 117/8 117/11 126/17 141/11 142/12 142/20 Mr. Caruso [8] 103/24 106/15 108/17 141/2 142/12 142/14 144/20 144/21 146/24 108/19 108/20 113/20 149/2 155/13 143/2 143/4 143/25 144/18 145/18 146/7 162/9 163/24 165/5 165/15 167/3 173/8 146/14 148/16 153/25 154/23 155/6 155/12 Mr. Castaldo [1] 42/19 Mr. Corville [1] 91/11 181/9 188/18 188/20 198/13 221/4 222/21 160/19 160/20 168/2 171/7 174/22 177/4 Mr. Cunningham [1] 170/24 225/16 226/5 183/4 226/3 maybe [17] 27/14 29/19 29/20 53/6 63/21 men [4] 115/8 115/8 115/15 116/6 Mr. Cuomo [1] 188/25 87/14 115/8 124/5 143/24 148/6 166/23 Mr. DeStefano [21] 91/13 92/22 93/7 93/14 mention [1] 223/13 93/19 94/2 94/5 94/8 94/11 94/16 94/18 166/24 171/2 171/12 177/17 182/25 216/10 mentioned [19] 10/4 10/25 60/24 63/17 94/22 94/24 95/8 95/9 95/15 96/4 96/12 McConville [2] 91/12 91/13 65/14 73/19 127/6 135/4 144/24 146/6 McElroy [2] 37/8 37/14 96/13 97/12 97/16 146/19 146/21 147/6 148/24 166/11 174/4 McNamara [47] 10/21 11/4 11/7 11/9 11/10 Mr. DeStefano's [3] 94/9 96/19 96/25 193/18 198/23 222/17 11/13 12/9 20/8 20/11 20/19 20/21 27/14 mentioning [3] 158/24 158/25 223/2 Mr. Edelman [1] 173/11 41/15 41/19 42/19 55/18 58/18 66/22 66/22 met [9] 32/18 33/21 34/8 81/18 81/19 153/12 Mr. Gentile [1] 56/16 222/9 223/18 223/21 73/14 76/5 76/8 76/19 106/15 107/8 109/20 Mr. Green [7] 32/23 33/2 33/4 33/6 72/25 111/20 112/12 113/14 114/8 141/20 142/21 methodology [2] 179/24 180/2 219/14 219/17 142/24 143/6 150/3 163/22 166/20 166/21 MICHAEL [5] 2/10 100/7 100/11 139/21 Mr. Harold [1] 38/17 193/8 198/13 204/5 204/21 204/23 205/12 139/24 Mr. Higgins [1] 17/9 212/5 221/9 225/18 Mr. Hossu [115] 10/12 14/14 16/9 24/17 mid [1] 85/21 me [140] 4/13 4/21 5/6 11/2 12/2 12/17 14/13 mid-March [1] 85/21 30/23 35/5 35/10 35/12 35/19 36/3 36/11 16/4 18/7 21/8 22/4 23/23 27/14 30/11 30/19 middle [2] 168/5 220/13 37/11 37/11 38/4 38/10 38/18 39/7 42/6 32/23 34/25 37/7 37/12 37/17 38/12 41/22 might [11] 122/24 124/17 136/7 137/21 43/12 45/6 45/11 45/13 46/2 46/14 46/18 47/9 47/15 47/20 47/24 48/5 49/19 50/24 42/11 47/22 48/19 48/21 50/16 51/10 53/6 142/13 147/14 166/10 166/17 183/10 194/17 56/3 58/16 61/17 64/14 64/24 67/5 69/12 223/5 51/6 51/13 51/15 51/20 52/3 52/7 52/13 69/25 73/8 75/9 76/5 76/18 83/7 83/8 83/18 Mike [1] 153/12 53/16 61/2 61/11 61/15 61/18 62/15 62/16 84/24 86/19 88/2 90/21 91/8 92/5 94/8 96/8 military [4] 87/6 88/4 88/6 88/8 62/23 63/19 64/22 68/5 70/6 72/10 74/7 96/20 99/16 104/12 105/9 109/5 109/7 110/2 mind [12] 37/6 67/7 69/8 80/2 99/17 100/16 75/12 77/16 78/20 78/23 80/9 81/12 81/23 110/17 111/14 111/21 111/24 112/2 116/16 106/6 128/7 157/21 176/18 205/10 205/10 82/3 115/9 115/17 115/20 115/25 116/10 117/5 118/19 123/6 124/3 126/17 130/8 mine [2] 9/3 191/3 116/17 117/13 117/17 117/21 118/5 119/18 130/22 131/4 133/5 133/24 134/19 144/24 minor [1] 151/20 121/15 126/14 130/25 134/5 135/7 135/21 136/15 138/7 138/10 140/17 159/5 159/6 145/7 145/13 145/14 145/18 148/7 148/8 minutes [6] 29/19 29/20 29/25 86/23 125/4 148/9 148/13 148/17 151/6 154/16 154/23 158/14 163/3 163/8 164/3 182/2 183/10 183/19 155/9 155/12 157/25 159/21 161/19 162/9 mischaracterize [1] 151/17 183/19 183/23 188/7 188/14 189/8 196/8 196/17 201/23 203/3 205/11 207/25 208/17 166/14 169/24 172/23 173/3 174/3 174/22 misconstrual [1] 181/14 175/18 175/18 175/20 176/19 177/22 181/21 mispronunciation [1] 139/25 209/12 209/20 209/21 212/25 214/12 214/22 182/10 183/7 184/7 185/9 185/17 187/7 miss [1] 75/3 215/7 217/8 220/11 221/14 222/21 223/4 188/23 189/4 193/10 200/8 200/12 201/13 missed [2] 46/21 76/16

mission [1] 141/4

Mr. Hossu's [17] 28/13 34/22 36/2 36/15

201/16 201/24 202/3 202/13 204/24 210/16

 \mathbf{M} Mr. Hossu's... [13] 36/24 37/20 37/24 47/4 47/25 65/9 77/10 121/14 134/15 135/17 198/22 202/12 219/8 Mr. Hunsberger [3] 35/25 36/6 36/9 Mr. Kleinberg [3] 5/7 13/17 99/6 Mr. Kowalski [3] 95/4 96/4 96/24 Mr. Kowalski's [1] 95/6 Mr. Leibell [13] 90/5 90/7 97/21 98/14 98/21 99/12 99/18 100/25 101/3 101/3 101/22 147/7 176/23 Mr. Leibell's [3] 92/7 98/19 101/10 Mr. Lepler [9] 38/16 39/6 39/8 135/6 135/20 135/24 136/3 136/9 136/13 Mr. Lepler's [1] 38/24 Mr. Levy [145] 4/14 14/25 17/10 17/21 18/2 22/6 22/9 22/13 22/20 23/6 23/7 23/9 28/15 28/24 34/14 34/17 34/20 34/22 35/4 35/8 37/7 40/10 40/15 40/17 40/21 41/20 42/7 42/13 42/16 43/11 46/22 47/5 47/6 51/5 53/15 54/24 55/7 57/13 59/17 61/10 61/15 61/18 61/19 61/21 62/3 62/12 62/14 62/17 63/14 63/15 74/13 77/3 77/6 78/21 78/23 79/15 81/10 81/14 82/16 82/20 89/3 90/14 91/6 91/15 91/24 92/7 93/2 93/15 94/15 95/2 95/8 95/14 95/18 96/24 97/2 99/18 100/24 101/8 101/14 101/21 105/6 106/17 107/18 117/21 118/3 120/3 121/15 122/2 147/8 147/24 156/11 156/12 158/17 170/18 171/8 172/3 176/22 177/15 178/21 178/24 179/22 179/22 180/12 180/14 181/22 182/2 182/19 182/22 183/7 183/10 183/18 183/22 184/21 185/11 185/20 186/4 187/5 188/9 189/4 190/19 190/24 193/15 194/4 194/14 194/16 194/18 194/25 196/7 196/23 201/23 205/11 209/20 210/22 211/7 211/8 213/13 213/21 220/11 220/16 221/2 222/15 222/17 223/8 223/10 224/24 Mr. Levy's [42] 28/16 46/18 47/10 47/16 47/20 48/2 50/17 50/24 51/15 52/3 55/13 57/22 58/6 64/22 74/7 74/8 81/22 82/7 93/25 94/22 107/21 107/25 108/4 108/15 115/15 116/7 117/2 117/13 145/24 147/23 158/25 172/13 178/15 183/23 196/16 198/21 210/13 210/19 211/2 211/4 211/20 220/14 Mr. Maguire [6] 99/12 100/2 101/15 101/23 146/15 147/6 Mr. Mario [1] 106/2 Mr. Maxwell [1] 195/11 Mr. McNamara [8] 11/4 11/7 42/19 106/15 113/14 143/6 163/22 212/5 Mr. Nalbone [1] 130/16 Mr. Ray [2] 98/19 98/21 Mr. Rights [1] 100/14 Mr. Salvato [2] 173/4 173/18 Mr. Sayegh [23] 55/23 56/11 56/16 56/23 57/7 102/4 106/22 113/25 114/7 114/9 148/25 149/5 149/9 156/14 193/18 193/20 193/21 194/3 194/7 194/14 195/21 196/3 Mr. Schneiderman [6] 185/8 185/11 185/19 186/6 188/24 188/25 Mr. Schramek [1] 74/7 Mr. Schramek's [1] 74/12 Mr. Spain [4] 105/2 112/24 113/17 114/7 Mr. Sussman [28] 11/23 12/19 14/3 18/10 20/13 31/5 68/8 69/23 76/21 80/2 83/19 86/7 95/22 100/19 116/24 123/15 131/15 134/18 134/24 145/2 154/14 158/6 174/11 182/6

191/5 205/3 221/11 226/2

Mr. Tendy's [1] 143/19

Mr. Tendy [4] 144/18 145/7 148/10 148/20

Mr. Tricinelli [6] 219/6 219/15 219/16 219/19 219/22 219/25 Mr. Tricinelli's [2] 126/10 219/9 Mr. York [18] 23/10 23/25 24/5 24/18 82/6 82/7 82/12 82/16 83/4 83/8 83/8 83/15 83/20 84/8 84/23 85/2 167/2 167/5 Mr. York's [3] 24/8 82/21 168/18 Mrs. [1] 82/3 Mrs. Levy [1] 82/3 Ms [1] 21/6 Ms. [26] 18/4 19/5 22/5 22/19 22/25 63/18 65/14 66/12 66/24 67/14 68/25 79/3 108/23 112/18 150/17 151/3 151/8 152/13 152/19 154/5 154/17 171/5 199/7 211/5 211/11 211/15 Ms. Bartlett [2] 63/18 79/3 Ms. Heidi [1] 66/12 Ms. Krauss [13] 65/14 66/24 67/14 68/25 112/18 150/17 151/3 151/8 152/13 152/19 154/5 154/17 199/7 Ms. Krauss's [1] 108/23 Ms. O'Dell [6] 18/4 19/5 22/5 22/19 22/25 171/5 Ms. Roberts [3] 211/5 211/11 211/15 much [13] 29/8 29/14 29/17 33/17 44/4 50/13 84/10 98/15 123/18 124/3 131/14 203/18 205/5 muddled [1] 130/12 multiagency [1] 41/24 multidisciplinary [1] 62/6 multiple [5] 71/18 71/19 142/16 175/5 181/5 must [3] 153/4 153/6 153/10 mutual [1] 96/22 my [164] 4/22 6/18 9/10 9/20 9/24 11/5 11/14 14/16 18/17 19/25 20/8 20/13 21/10 24/4 24/7 24/13 24/22 24/24 26/2 27/9 27/13 29/7 29/13 29/21 30/16 31/2 32/14 32/19 33/15 33/25 34/12 35/17 35/23 37/6 39/8 39/20 40/2 40/14 41/8 41/14 41/15 41/17 42/14 47/7 48/20 48/20 48/25 48/25 49/25 53/20 54/9 54/20 55/8 55/10 55/12 55/17 55/20 55/22 56/2 56/7 58/18 63/24 64/5 64/24 65/22 72/15 74/15 76/5 76/18 77/17 78/17 80/16 80/20 83/6 85/18 86/15 87/12 88/2 89/5 89/25 90/9 90/18 91/5 91/18 92/12 93/4 96/3 96/17 96/17 96/19 96/20 97/5 97/5 97/24 100/3 100/16 100/23 103/25 104/5 108/18 108/24 109/5 111/22 112/8 112/17 117/8 117/11 118/6 124/4 126/17 137/24 139/4 141/11 142/12 143/24 144/23 145/4 145/6 148/16 152/17 154/15 154/23 155/2 155/6 155/12 155/18 155/19 157/13 162/17 164/23 168/2 173/25 174/22 175/10 175/13 176/2 176/15 177/4 180/20 181/12 181/19 187/13 188/17 189/8 191/2 193/5 199/19 205/4 209/6 209/19 214/25 215/13 217/2 218/7 218/11 222/18 223/8 223/12 224/25 226/3 227/7 227/24 229/11 229/16 myself [6] 71/18 72/18 110/14 180/19 181/20 221/9 Nalbone [3] 128/17 130/16 166/24

Nalbone [3] 128/17 130/16 166/24
name [19] 4/8 21/3 27/19 27/20 28/16 28/18
35/16 37/8 42/5 95/6 95/12 95/13 100/10
112/10 158/25 205/4 222/17 223/13 223/19
named [2] 16/15 80/21
names [5] 60/15 79/21 79/25 153/22 195/7
narrative [1] 128/5
nature [6] 45/25 46/5 74/25 145/5 154/9
165/24
near [1] 210/17
need [6] 4/23 73/25 110/16 137/12 137/16

needed [3] 30/15 76/2 119/22 needs [3] 120/16 210/21 210/22 negative [4] 81/23 84/24 158/22 158/23 negotiated [1] 156/7 neighbor [1] 103/24 nein [1] 215/12 neither [3] 128/23 168/12 191/7 never [13] 6/9 13/10 31/13 65/12 68/20 68/22 183/2 183/3 183/4 198/23 216/7 216/13 221/14 NEW [18] 1/2 1/14 1/20 1/23 2/5 2/9 2/13 4/4 4/11 7/16 9/17 11/15 95/22 157/22 180/5 191/16 208/9 229/6 New York [3] 7/16 9/17 11/15 news [22] 16/20 17/2 17/3 17/24 19/5 19/20 21/11 21/17 21/19 95/7 119/2 119/4 119/14 167/6 197/20 197/21 197/22 197/23 198/24 201/25 226/7 230/11 newspaper [12] 18/11 18/22 19/12 23/24 101/7 101/19 167/14 169/6 185/24 230/7 230/13 230/14 newspapers [1] 19/18 next [18] 8/21 93/23 93/24 94/19 94/22 100/23 106/2 106/13 108/9 108/13 108/20 132/17 151/20 155/17 208/16 209/11 209/14 212/7 nice [4] 174/25 174/25 175/7 176/14 nicht [1] 215/12 nickname [1] 144/9 night [6] 9/9 10/14 10/17 75/5 75/5 115/16 no [116] 1/6 4/22 6/10 6/21 7/23 10/11 12/7 13/16 13/17 15/20 16/3 16/12 19/10 31/14 31/15 35/6 36/7 38/22 39/15 42/10 47/22 48/9 49/9 49/15 49/19 51/10 51/19 53/12 54/22 55/8 55/10 55/12 55/22 56/10 56/14 57/2 57/22 59/9 59/20 61/12 61/16 61/17 63/14 64/15 66/14 66/16 69/16 71/15 77/24 78/8 78/11 78/16 81/25 82/5 85/8 86/24 87/10 88/7 90/17 90/25 91/3 96/15 107/9 107/13 114/10 120/19 120/23 129/21 129/22 130/4 133/20 139/20 148/2 149/25 150/9 154/9 155/23 155/24 156/8 159/25 161/5 163/4 166/15 168/7 170/20 173/12 185/21 187/2 187/5 187/7 192/4 193/22 194/5 194/12 195/3 196/10 196/13 196/20 196/25 198/3 199/19 199/20 201/17 202/4 202/14 202/17 205/13 206/10 213/4 215/12 216/5 219/24 220/6 223/15 224/12 229/14 noncommissioned [1] 76/12 none [3] 116/7 215/12 224/8 nonetheless [1] 184/7 nonresponsive [1] 94/13 normal [2] 7/3 125/10 normally [11] 7/5 7/5 44/11 83/25 84/3 101/4 126/7 131/8 141/19 141/24 204/23 north [1] 73/9 northeast [1] 124/10 not [340] notary [5] 1/20 3/15 4/4 227/23 229/6 note [3] 5/13 176/14 228/3 noted [6] 49/22 168/11 218/5 218/5 227/8 227/14 notes [1] 125/13 nothing [8] 10/9 25/25 63/13 83/20 206/24 207/2 207/4 213/2 notified [1] 153/11 notify [1] 154/12 notion [1] 170/17 November [4] 88/23 88/24 92/18 186/15 November 1st [1] 186/15 now [88] 5/18 8/4 11/14 13/20 14/23 16/4 18/16 21/5 25/2 26/7 29/2 31/3 31/10 37/6

158/11

now... [74] 37/15 40/7 42/24 45/9 46/16 46/24 54/11 55/23 57/11 58/22 59/21 60/15 64/11 66/24 68/8 69/4 69/8 69/24 77/9 78/12 81/14 82/6 90/11 96/8 96/9 99/17 103/2 103/5 103/17 104/22 105/16 109/12 111/19 111/24 112/23 116/16 121/9 126/9 127/6 129/16 131/5 131/16 132/3 132/21 133/24 138/12 144/17 146/6 157/17 159/5 164/2 170/23 178/3 186/17 188/12 188/17 190/2 190/7 197/8 201/19 203/2 203/6 203/7 207/8 207/20 209/11 211/20 212/7 212/21 215/16 217/7 220/20 222/4 225/5 number [24] 4/12 6/14 6/17 15/8 38/11 85/22 98/15 100/13 105/16 113/21 116/6 122/11 122/15 122/16 144/15 157/25 158/8 176/10 180/19 189/5 190/12 193/18 225/3 225/19 numerous [1] 121/22 O'Dell [8] 18/4 18/6 19/5 22/5 22/19 22/25 170/6 171/5 O'Dell's [2] 19/23 21/6 oath [4] 23/22 87/12 99/9 191/10 oaths [1] 3/16 objecting [1] 99/8 Objection [30] 7/18 22/7 24/3 24/21 25/4 25/21 29/11 36/17 42/9 49/21 49/22 49/24 57/20 84/18 99/20 102/14 102/23 104/15 126/16 150/25 181/16 199/24 203/11 203/15 205/14 211/3 214/2 214/14 214/16 216/19 objections [3] 3/11 99/7 151/18 objective [1] 26/10 observed [1] 50/23 obstetrical [1] 71/5 obtain [3] 69/21 137/11 160/25 obtained [1] 69/18 obtaining [1] 134/14 obviously [35] 7/25 9/8 12/3 25/10 25/10 29/15 33/20 45/9 53/16 59/3 69/5 69/23 82/25 84/21 85/13 109/15 113/10 113/11 131/11 131/15 136/16 140/7 141/24 142/18 148/5 154/3 174/11 178/13 178/19 179/16 190/6 199/6 203/17 210/21 221/12 occasion [5] 46/10 148/21 161/15 166/23 217/21 occasions [3] 166/24 216/12 217/19 occur [3] 61/6 92/5 159/23 occurred [19] 9/12 27/11 44/23 45/16 45/18 48/12 51/4 69/20 70/13 86/17 115/4 118/8 133/17 147/24 179/6 179/6 179/8 182/14 206/12 occurrence [2] 10/5 10/7 occurring [1] 125/24 October [15] 51/3 51/6 51/12 51/19 52/4 52/8 52/14 69/20 70/11 70/13 86/12 92/18 163/8 184/24 186/14 October 1st [1] 184/24 October 2010 [3] 51/19 52/8 70/13 off [21] 77/19 77/22 77/24 77/25 78/13 78/15 82/3 92/8 95/9 95/16 96/14 104/8 104/9 104/11 104/12 104/13 104/14 143/6 196/17 226/14 226/15 offender [4] 108/8 151/19 155/16 155/17 offenders [5] 175/4 175/5 175/11 175/24 181/5 offenses [1] 142/11 office [128] 2/9 10/24 24/9 25/8 26/3 26/19 26/25 27/4 27/11 30/14 32/11 32/13 32/15 32/19 33/7 34/3 34/10 36/10 36/18 36/20 36/22 40/18 40/22 42/3 42/17 42/22 44/7 44/9 44/10 44/12 44/16 44/21 45/6 50/8

66/8 67/2 71/18 72/4 72/16 72/19 72/21 73/17 75/24 76/2 76/7 82/7 82/13 83/7 83/18 84/9 87/9 87/12 97/7 98/14 98/18 103/20 104/19 108/15 112/6 128/16 133/18 135/19 141/23 141/25 144/15 145/25 147/23 149/16 152/15 152/22 153/4 153/15 153/20 155/21 164/5 169/21 169/24 175/19 176/2 176/3 178/24 179/16 179/17 185/15 186/19 187/17 187/19 191/16 191/22 191/25 192/6 192/16 192/19 192/24 198/6 198/9 199/2 199/8 199/12 200/7 200/18 200/19 207/9 207/25 210/13 210/20 210/23 211/5 211/8 211/12 211/17 213/22 218/18 officer [9] 3/16 20/8 46/2 55/2 76/3 139/5 141/18 141/21 217/21 officers [8] 45/13 46/2 46/9 76/12 171/22 172/10 217/8 217/11 offices [15] 26/20 33/22 68/7 81/11 106/21 115/9 130/15 146/16 154/16 154/19 159/6 164/21 178/25 187/4 187/15 official [9] 116/18 133/6 147/14 186/25 213/16 213/22 214/4 214/7 214/8 officials [4] 170/8 184/19 184/22 188/9 often [5] 11/16 116/11 141/22 191/6 209/2 okay [15] 5/16 8/5 11/2 13/12 30/25 43/5 106/9 106/20 126/20 151/3 159/4 184/3 205/24 209/18 209/24 old [3] 83/13 180/7 208/10 on-the-spot [1] 210/22 once [1] 32/18 one [100] 2/8 4/16 7/22 8/14 8/21 10/5 13/17 19/6 19/13 19/18 19/19 25/2 26/21 27/3 27/21 27/24 29/20 34/10 34/11 35/18 39/12 45/19 45/20 45/20 45/22 47/22 51/7 56/21 61/7 63/3 63/14 63/16 64/21 64/23 65/8 67/5 74/21 75/9 79/7 86/6 86/7 89/17 92/8 95/21 98/15 99/14 100/16 108/9 114/4 114/6 117/22 120/11 121/19 122/24 123/9 123/11 124/8 126/2 130/5 134/6 136/4 136/7 137/9 137/19 138/5 143/10 143/15 144/11 156/16 157/12 158/14 161/4 162/23 163/4 163/23 165/8 166/15 166/23 167/9 171/19 174/5 174/21 176/8 181/2 181/5 181/6 181/8 185/25 186/18 186/21 186/21 187/21 191/20 194/7 202/19 212/8 217/20 218/4 223/20 ones [2] 176/18 189/6 ongoing [7] 139/15 140/25 159/10 159/14 160/13 193/3 221/21 only [18] 6/7 12/20 21/24 37/5 37/13 64/2 83/15 114/6 122/20 129/19 157/20 164/25 167/9 173/20 175/12 182/5 209/20 212/17 open [5] 187/23 190/23 192/2 192/7 224/25 operating [1] 125/21 operation [1] 7/6 operator [1] 137/23 opinion [7] 25/11 113/19 131/8 160/6 183/16 183/24 220/24 opponent [2] 91/2 94/9 opponent's [1] 92/20 opponents [3] 91/9 92/17 96/21 opportunity [4] 5/9 15/13 125/4 213/12 oppose [1] 89/24 opposed [8] 9/5 25/18 40/8 97/3 107/19 138/23 213/15 213/15 options [1] 108/21 orally [1] 86/8 Orange [1] 172/20 orchestrate [1] 96/25 orchestrated [3] 59/8 61/6 194/3 order [7] 53/10 111/17 111/18 114/18 151/12 | paragraphs [1] 170/5

53/10 53/21 54/6 54/6 54/15 54/18 55/3

55/13 56/25 59/4 59/6 59/18 62/21 63/5 66/6

152/5 190/19 ordinary [1] 133/7 organization [3] 101/9 101/15 180/21 original [2] 3/7 188/13 originally [1] 111/15 other [90] 3/16 5/3 8/14 9/5 11/22 12/7 13/5 15/22 17/23 19/19 27/14 27/25 32/6 33/13 38/4 38/6 38/7 39/12 51/7 52/5 54/5 54/6 54/13 54/14 54/18 55/2 56/11 64/23 65/3 65/9 65/19 68/4 71/12 72/21 74/23 75/14 79/7 81/4 85/13 102/3 103/17 108/21 113/22 118/10 118/12 118/12 119/23 121/19 122/6 134/9 137/9 137/19 140/6 144/12 149/12 154/4 156/2 156/16 156/23 160/11 161/4 163/8 163/23 165/8 166/4 166/9 168/12 170/8 173/9 174/7 174/18 176/17 184/5 186/18 187/8 188/4 188/6 188/15 188/16 188/17 188/20 190/3 190/17 194/7 195/16 197/13 202/19 209/20 212/7 218/5 others [8] 11/6 19/7 41/16 96/5 96/24 106/15 179/25 186/3 otherwise [3] 43/17 78/16 174/9 our [20] 7/5 25/12 58/20 76/6 83/7 83/9 139/23 145/20 176/10 176/13 180/22 184/20 185/15 188/20 192/24 199/3 200/5 220/24 223/15 223/15 out [74] 7/21 10/10 13/13 16/9 19/14 40/7 41/20 41/20 41/25 42/13 43/6 45/20 55/25 56/3 56/6 56/12 57/25 58/23 60/6 60/14 62/3 80/10 83/23 83/24 84/4 100/2 106/18 107/7 120/14 124/24 134/14 143/16 149/7 149/10 149/13 149/24 150/5 150/7 150/13 155/14 157/21 163/23 171/25 175/8 178/23 179/20 179/24 181/23 182/21 183/24 197/20 197/22 197/23 197/23 197/25 198/4 198/20 198/24 199/16 199/17 200/5 200/6 200/7 200/9 200/15 200/17 200/21 202/2 202/10 205/3 206/23 208/2 210/17 220/25 outcome [2] 146/4 229/14 outlined [1] 152/10 outset [1] 44/22 outside [2] 79/12 190/24 outstanding [2] 190/22 190/23 over [24] 16/22 17/15 31/4 31/4 72/25 94/19 96/4 121/23 121/24 123/4 123/17 134/23 137/15 143/10 158/2 171/6 180/20 199/3 202/19 204/5 204/24 204/25 210/12 218/22 overcome [1] 178/19 own [16] 6/5 6/9 33/22 53/18 57/23 68/7 68/12 69/13 74/8 114/20 130/15 169/17 203/3 203/13 218/17 221/13 owner [2] 37/8 37/14 P p.m [1] 226/16 P.O [1] 1/23

P1 [2] 144/6 144/9 package [1] 184/8 page [23] 5/16 19/21 20/23 21/21 21/22 21/24 22/3 22/3 109/13 109/14 112/24 128/8 151/7 158/11 180/12 186/16 207/16 212/7 212/14 219/15 219/24 220/13 228/5 pages [2] 19/2 222/25 paid [1] 168/14 panel [1] 131/18 paper [2] 19/16 154/6 paperwork [4] 58/3 108/15 115/24 116/3 paragraph [23] 111/21 112/4 112/11 112/25 113/2 113/17 114/21 151/14 204/3 208/6 208/7 208/16 209/12 209/14 209/15 209/16 212/7 212/12 212/13 212/16 217/7 220/12 222/4

D	70/10 122/14 122/15 122/16 128/12 128/18	practice [2] 164/5 164/8
P	156/18 156/19 156/19 156/22 157/14 158/12	practicing [2] 89/3 89/9
Park [1] 120/13	183/2 204/5 204/24 205/2 225/9 225/13	preceded [1] 34/11
parlance [2] 199/19 214/25	225/15 225/19 225/21	preceding [1] 82/9
part [37] 12/16 12/21 21/12 41/24 71/23 74/22 75/10 75/13 76/17 76/21 102/9 102/11	phones [2] 157/4 157/13 phonetic [1] 189/2	precise [1] 144/25 precisely [1] 191/9
102/16 102/18 102/20 102/25 103/3 103/9	Piazza [1] 153/12	predetermining [1] 221/23
106/10 106/21 111/16 125/9 138/22 140/8	picked [2] 80/5 183/2	prejudicial [1] 25/20
144/11 144/12 154/15 165/16 169/23 178/9	piece [1] 46/23	preknowledge [1] 77/11
180/7 194/18 201/23 208/24 213/9 213/10	pieces [1] 123/7	premised [1] 185/7
215/3 partially [1] 221/20	pitch [1] 174/25 place [13] 1/14 1/19 2/13 73/13 116/12	preparation [1] 77/11 prepare [2] 133/16 133/21
participate [2] 115/16 208/21	128/13 159/11 163/13 191/11 202/12 213/14	preparet [2] 133/10 133/21 prepared [4] 78/3 133/25 204/22 224/14
particular [20] 5/22 13/21 19/12 20/21 20/23	220/2 227/8	preparing [1] 112/19
24/13 35/11 35/13 72/21 72/24 121/2 121/21	placed [1] 159/7	presence [2] 14/2 219/8
122/4 127/8 168/18 178/25 181/24 182/20	places [1] 216/10	present [15] 27/12 27/16 27/21 33/11 34/13
182/23 219/15 particularly [8] 70/12 135/12 143/9 145/16	placing [1] 180/23 Plaintiff [3] 1/5 2/4 2/8	34/16 34/19 41/10 62/6 66/23 114/2 117/2 122/25 173/25 217/17
148/14 155/16 185/20 222/16	Plaintiff's [18] 18/21 110/9 113/6 119/3	presented [2] 25/9 219/12
parties [4] 3/6 114/4 186/3 229/13	128/4 152/24 167/13 169/5 184/13 190/14	preserve [1] 185/2
parts [3] 174/16 201/10 201/12	230/6 230/8 230/9 230/11 230/12 230/14	president [5] 157/22 171/9 206/3 206/8
party [11] 3/19 3/19 61/21 69/6 73/5 89/13	230/15 230/19	206/9
90/24 104/20 163/6 195/6 196/15 pass [1] 18/3	platforms [1] 143/10 play [2] 106/3 209/4	press [27] 21/2 70/20 70/22 119/18 163/23 182/14 203/25 204/6 204/6 204/13 204/22
pass [1] 16/3 passion [1] 169/24	played [6] 57/8 82/3 142/21 194/14 194/15	204/23 204/25 205/3 208/2 211/20 211/23
passionate [1] 171/17	194/17	216/12 225/5 225/7 225/7 225/10 225/13
past [6] 111/10 171/6 171/8 206/8 206/9	plea [2] 156/7 166/4	225/22 225/24 225/25 226/5
215/17	pleading [1] 207/12	press's [1] 205/10
Pat [1] 95/13 Patrick [1] 41/15	please [16] 4/8 4/20 5/6 5/14 32/17 99/5 121/6 150/15 153/17 155/3 184/12 203/8	presumption [2] 25/13 220/9 presuppose [1] 25/3
Patterson [2] 164/15 164/17	203/23 208/4 218/16 228/3	pretty [2] 98/15 182/7
paying [1] 168/13	pleased [1] 83/17	prevents [1] 26/2
payroll [1] 173/20	plus [4] 14/5 14/17 28/22 154/21	previous [5] 45/12 99/21 128/9 170/25 171/3
peers [1] 25/15	point [43] 5/4 11/2 44/3 44/6 51/8 52/2 52/12	previously [2] 80/8 182/20
pending [4] 4/24 86/24 113/20 187/21 people [39] 11/22 30/10 59/25 60/6 60/13	55/23 56/9 58/2 59/4 70/14 70/22 74/17 76/10 79/16 85/14 88/9 88/11 88/12 88/13	pride [1] 183/25 primarily [2] 30/11 30/12
60/16 60/17 60/19 60/22 62/16 79/22 79/23	88/14 90/20 90/22 91/23 95/21 97/21 99/17	primarly [2] 30/11 30/12 primary [4] 90/23 91/9 95/9 192/24
85/13 91/22 91/23 97/16 98/13 101/4 103/18	101/5 117/12 118/3 121/21 136/19 140/12	principal [1] 143/10
116/11 116/13 127/23 130/14 134/14 140/22	156/12 156/13 158/7 163/12 172/22 174/10	prior [8] 29/4 38/13 45/5 50/25 68/6 75/14
157/3 166/17 169/23 170/9 175/5 187/9	185/11 214/20 217/7	79/20 178/5
194/16 194/22 195/7 208/8 215/9 223/21 225/25 226/12	pointed [1] 50/6 pointedly [1] 168/12	private [6] 172/25 173/3 173/13 214/23 215/6 215/8
perceived [1] 211/25	pointing [2] 21/19 21/20	privilege [3] 110/23 110/25 187/22
percent [2] 41/13 138/14	police [2] 16/21 153/14	proactive [1] 197/19
performance [1] 77/10	policy [2] 140/3 171/21	probable [1] 25/19
perhaps [4] 26/15 33/14 80/10 130/6	political [17] 8/21 9/2 22/19 23/4 23/5 56/15	probably [9] 7/24 30/5 66/5 101/6 124/5
period [34] 5/22 6/3 8/24 14/25 30/3 47/15 47/18 58/11 59/11 59/15 60/20 62/10 65/10	56/18 56/24 57/9 87/9 89/13 97/2 98/15 101/3 140/10 147/5 170/6	142/19 146/20 170/22 206/20 Probation [1] 153/6
68/23 74/22 78/20 79/2 92/18 103/14 115/6	politician [1] 122/22	probationer [1] 153/9
121/12 122/3 125/8 134/10 135/20 136/14	politicians [1] 102/3	problem [3] 69/7 188/4 189/20
138/2 140/14 141/7 154/17 196/22 197/9	politics [7] 21/7 21/9 21/15 22/2 22/18	procedure [1] 125/21
197/11 197/15	123/25 182/8	procedures [1] 178/5
person [17] 27/21 37/4 41/4 46/8 81/11 91/25 98/4 98/5 98/8 118/13 120/2 140/10 146/21	poll [1] 168/6 poor [1] 154/14	proceed [5] 25/11 85/11 110/6 125/5 132/22 proceedings [3] 5/12 5/13 97/12
172/25 173/3 182/19 217/17	pops [1] 37/6	process [16] 5/8 15/3 15/16 44/5 58/3 58/5
person's [2] 27/19 27/20	population [2] 86/10 86/18	58/7 58/15 58/19 58/24 59/8 94/25 95/3
personal [16] 6/20 18/7 29/13 47/6 53/16	posed [1] 191/24	147/20 147/22 183/14
74/9 83/17 118/11 156/2 156/4 156/25	position [25] 20/21 23/4 23/4 23/11 23/16	proclamation [1] 122/25
157/13 209/13 209/21 210/2 220/19 personally [14] 27/5 36/18 54/21 55/16	143/11 151/8 151/22 152/10 152/14 152/21 153/19 154/6 154/19 154/22 155/21 169/22	produce [1] 13/5 produced [2] 5/19 185/14
58/16 84/9 107/2 109/4 118/4 141/8 155/20	172/5 172/7 172/14 188/20 194/7 195/21	profession [1] 206/13
163/9 178/17 216/7	199/21 221/10	professional [1] 8/18
perspective [5] 109/3 160/14 180/11 180/17	positions [2] 174/20 186/3	program [1] 158/4
181/22 pertain [1] 185/25	positive [3] 81/23 158/22 158/23	prominent [1] 186/3 pronouncement [1] 213/17
pertain [1] 185/25 pertaining [5] 26/8 28/13 30/23 158/3	possessions [1] 142/21 possible [3] 168/12 189/13 189/16	proper [2] 104/18 185/2
226/10	post [3] 2/9 62/21 199/12	properly [1] 210/13
pertinent [3] 125/16 125/20 161/2	postal [4] 62/20 63/17 64/21 65/8	properties [1] 135/10
peruses [6] 18/24 110/12 111/12 119/11	potential [7] 1/9 14/15 26/8 62/9 82/17 82/21	property [3] 160/22 160/25 162/16
167/18 169/10 Peter [1] 100/3	183/11 potentially [2] 61/3 137/17	proprietors [3] 36/23 37/19 37/24 prosecutable [1] 222/12
phone [36] 5/18 5/19 6/2 6/2 6/9 6/13 6/19	power [1] 101/4	prosecutable [1] 222/12 prosecute [4] 54/6 54/7 171/20 181/7
6/20 9/7 13/3 13/6 26/15 32/5 32/7 70/5	practically [1] 162/11	prosecuted [3] 90/8 93/2 145/24

P

prosecutes [1] 181/11 prosecution [10] 58/20 73/2 93/5 93/15 93/25 94/16 94/22 95/25 172/11 174/5 prosecutor [1] 72/20 prosecutorial [1] 72/23 protection [2] 151/12 152/6 protest [1] 155/24 protocol [7] 53/21 53/24 131/5 164/8 164/9 178/11 178/11 proven [2] 25/13 206/17 provide [10] 13/5 20/7 20/10 20/17 20/20 44/8 47/23 163/17 192/15 192/16 provided [15] 6/7 15/10 20/5 20/14 20/16 28/12 39/5 48/3 48/19 63/15 95/6 101/8 106/22 112/12 184/20 provider [1] 138/3 providing [3] 71/2 76/11 112/15 public [29] 1/20 3/16 4/4 20/8 22/19 85/22 93/6 98/13 107/18 122/21 143/9 143/12 143/16 163/12 163/18 174/7 174/13 176/5 176/6 176/7 177/15 177/24 201/5 201/8 201/15 201/17 221/24 227/23 229/6 public's [1] 205/10 publicly [8] 92/2 92/9 93/5 107/21 176/21 176/25 177/2 216/11 pure [5] 21/7 21/8 21/14 21/25 22/18 purport [2] 226/11 226/12 purported [1] 226/11 purpose [9] 12/7 28/8 28/9 96/19 117/2 117/3 140/6 140/8 140/16 purposes [6] 51/23 109/25 156/20 156/20 156/23 156/25 pursuant [2] 1/18 207/13 pursue [4] 137/5 137/8 147/16 147/18 pursuing [1] 140/17 purview [2] 97/6 181/11 push [1] 168/6 put [20] 55/7 55/11 55/14 61/19 75/6 84/14 114/8 121/24 197/20 197/22 197/23 197/23 198/20 200/5 200/16 200/21 204/12 204/18 205/3 220/24 PUTNAM [40] 1/2 1/8 9/13 9/16 14/15 19/19 19/19 19/23 26/18 33/10 35/11 35/13 38/5 42/22 44/11 44/14 72/19 97/7 98/14 101/4 102/3 109/2 112/6 128/16 141/24 144/14 148/19 153/4 153/15 153/19 167/6 169/25 175/12 195/6 200/18 207/10 211/12 215/9 215/10 215/24 puts [1] 153/22

qualify [2] 38/10 39/2 question [114] 3/11 4/16 4/17 4/18 4/19 4/20 4/20 4/24 7/7 7/23 12/8 12/20 13/2 14/7 14/8 16/3 22/4 22/12 22/16 24/13 24/20 30/17 31/6 31/22 31/23 32/14 33/19 36/21 37/17 44/15 46/19 46/21 50/16 53/5 56/20 56/21 57/4 62/12 63/12 63/23 64/17 69/12 73/3 75/21 76/15 77/23 78/7 82/19 85/4 85/15 86/16 86/24 94/14 96/7 98/25 99/2 99/3 99/4 99/11 99/12 99/22 100/17 100/23 102/21 104/6 110/13 111/13 111/15 116/20 117/5 118/16 132/8 132/10 132/15 133/5 138/2 150/4 150/21 151/6 153/17 153/17 154/4 159/21 181/12 181/18 181/21 182/11 184/3 185/16 185/17 185/18 188/11 191/12 191/22 191/24 194/20 194/21 200/10 201/7 203/8 204/17 205/20 205/21 206/10 207/10 209/19 212/15 213/13 217/17 219/17 219/25 223/9

putting [3] 199/15 199/17 200/6

puzzled [1] 161/10

223/12 225/12 questioned [2] 155/11 167/23 questioning [3] 175/21 176/9 219/14 questions [22] 13/14 13/16 28/19 38/15 51/23 85/17 86/21 99/6 99/24 107/14 110/15 111/10 112/3 119/13 121/6 123/11 124/13 132/13 176/19 179/11 208/5 222/5 quick [4] 11/20 52/19 86/22 148/3 quicker [2] 181/2 181/3 quickly [2] 164/21 178/10 quite [9] 11/16 83/14 83/19 84/25 116/11 123/15 132/13 209/2 225/3 quo [1] 172/9 quote [18] 21/7 21/7 63/6 114/12 168/5 168/13 170/9 170/12 171/5 205/23 205/23 208/8 209/12 209/13 210/12 212/8 212/9 213/2 quoted [2] 168/10 170/3 quotes [3] 167/24 169/20 170/15 quoting [3] 168/11 209/19 220/13

R

race [9] 82/17 82/17 82/21 91/25 94/5 97/2 167/9 168/18 169/17 Railroad [1] 2/8 raise [1] 4/22 raised [4] 69/13 155/24 156/8 216/21 ran [6] 83/4 88/17 88/20 88/20 91/4 180/15 range [1] 158/13 rape [25] 14/15 19/23 25/17 25/18 25/19 26/4 59/24 68/5 68/12 69/20 70/13 131/18 138/23 159/19 159/22 183/20 208/10 208/13 212/10 212/17 212/23 213/7 220/18 222/23 223/2 raped [1] 52/15 rate [1] 175/3 rather [1] 204/18 Ray [3] 98/19 98/21 101/9 re [1] 90/12 re-election [1] 90/12 reach [1] 122/12 reached [2] 42/13 100/2 reaching [1] 60/6 read [25] 5/9 18/10 19/12 19/15 23/24 30/6 30/20 30/22 111/19 111/21 111/24 112/2 113/23 119/9 128/23 153/21 169/11 169/16 169/18 169/19 204/23 204/25 216/13 216/13 227/6 reader [1] 220/15 reading [4] 19/3 109/25 153/25 189/13 ready [1] 125/5 real [1] 11/20 realize [1] 211/15 really [24] 23/3 33/15 42/20 57/14 83/11 84/10 96/10 121/3 144/16 154/24 157/20 174/18 175/2 175/18 188/17 194/20 194/21 201/12 203/19 205/5 208/6 220/17 221/2 221/19 reason [16] 4/22 19/11 84/10 136/4 136/9 161/16 161/23 170/21 182/20 182/23 216/24 223/24 224/5 224/12 228/4 228/5 reasonably [1] 136/7 reasons [2] 126/2 157/12 recall [265] receive [2] 62/13 147/2 received [12] 13/4 13/11 14/17 15/10 30/9 39/23 47/4 65/7 70/14 83/18 84/10 164/21 receiving [3] 41/4 41/7 47/24 reception [1] 62/25 recess [3] 52/22 86/25 124/25 recitation [1] 106/6 recognize [2] 5/4 120/22 recognized [3] 76/16 149/15 172/12

10/22 11/5 11/14 11/16 11/21 11/24 12/10 12/13 14/16 19/9 21/11 21/16 26/12 27/9 28/2 28/25 29/7 32/20 33/5 33/13 33/16 33/17 33/25 34/12 34/24 35/17 35/24 37/3 37/13 37/22 38/2 39/20 40/2 40/14 41/9 41/11 41/14 41/16 41/17 47/7 49/2 50/21 51/10 51/14 52/10 52/16 52/18 55/8 55/10 55/12 55/20 55/22 56/7 59/2 59/9 60/11 60/13 63/25 64/15 65/22 66/21 67/4 68/9 69/17 73/8 74/15 77/17 78/25 80/16 80/20 89/25 90/10 90/17 90/22 91/18 91/19 91/20 92/6 92/16 93/4 96/18 97/15 97/20 105/25 108/24 109/12 109/16 118/19 118/24 119/14 119/17 120/19 122/5 124/19 142/10 144/23 145/4 145/6 145/13 155/18 155/19 158/7 167/4 167/22 168/7 168/23 176/16 193/5 197/7 216/9 222/9 222/18 224/16 224/18 225/15 recommendation [1] 10/25 record [28] 4/9 46/24 51/21 125/3 125/11 125/15 125/19 125/25 126/22 127/2 128/7 130/12 132/3 133/6 136/22 136/25 137/9 137/11 152/23 160/15 161/13 165/8 190/19 215/15 226/14 226/15 227/7 229/10 recordation [2] 126/11 132/23 recorded [1] 126/10 Recorder [1] 19/20 records [21] 5/18 5/19 6/2 6/5 6/7 6/9 6/13 6/14 13/2 13/6 13/6 13/11 68/18 70/5 70/11 71/3 71/5 125/13 125/17 132/23 137/17 recounted [1] 67/12 recusal [10] 18/15 54/13 55/7 57/18 58/2 58/5 58/7 58/19 215/11 215/12 recuse [10] 18/5 18/9 40/18 40/22 54/25 210/20 211/5 211/13 211/17 214/24 recused [10] 46/23 197/19 198/25 199/16 199/19 200/16 211/8 213/21 214/5 214/18 recusing [2] 42/18 183/8 redact [1] 190/5 redacted [3] 185/24 186/11 189/25 redactions [5] 185/6 185/13 185/15 185/23 185/25 refer [2] 172/2 225/25 referenced [1] 223/10 references [1] 151/7 referred [3] 26/8 114/20 212/16 referring [10] 19/4 68/22 102/9 102/12 102/20 111/15 111/16 151/21 151/25 152/7 reflect [2] 127/2 152/24 reflected [2] 205/9 206/18 reflects [2] 126/22 197/12 refresh [11] 18/17 18/19 24/24 92/12 109/12 110/14 143/24 167/4 167/22 177/4 226/3 refreshes [4] 19/8 109/16 168/2 222/9 refuse [1] 189/24 regard [35] 24/16 46/4 60/2 70/25 78/12 94/21 105/9 105/22 125/24 126/13 127/8 127/12 131/9 135/16 136/14 140/2 142/2 142/21 143/19 144/17 155/22 165/11 167/4 177/16 180/12 185/20 185/21 188/7 189/25 190/17 192/17 193/20 200/11 208/22 222/15 regarding [25] 14/10 15/3 15/11 17/9 19/5 30/7 31/11 61/3 70/10 71/4 71/12 73/22 113/20 120/2 133/11 133/22 136/22 136/25 146/20 147/2 149/2 154/4 167/24 178/24 182/3 regardless [2] 183/19 183/23 regular [1] 127/7 reiterate [1] 225/24 Reitz [3] 139/18 139/22 139/23 relate [2] 81/10 206/11

recollection [128] 7/12 7/15 7/17 7/20 8/7

8/15 9/5 9/10 9/15 9/18 9/19 9/25 10/20

R related [5] 130/14 146/16 157/18 188/8 229/12 relates [1] 182/13 relating [5] 15/23 47/5 117/22 133/17 187/5 relationship [35] 8/16 8/18 8/20 8/20 9/2 17/10 17/20 18/2 34/22 35/12 38/17 38/19 38/21 39/4 39/6 39/7 79/15 80/9 81/23 83/3 83/17 89/8 89/12 89/16 104/25 118/12 118/21 121/16 158/17 158/18 158/20 180/15 182/20 195/24 198/24 releasable [2] 201/11 201/12 release [33] 21/11 21/17 21/19 137/13 197/20 197/21 197/22 198/21 198/21 198/24 200/23 201/6 201/25 203/25 204/6 204/13 204/22 204/24 204/25 205/3 206/23 206/24 208/2 211/21 211/23 219/3 225/5 225/7 225/10 225/13 225/23 225/24 226/2 released [6] 19/24 20/24 21/3 198/12 199/5 releases [5] 21/3 70/20 119/18 163/23 182/14 releasing [1] 199/4 relevant [4] 6/3 57/14 138/4 162/16 remanded [1] 166/7 remarks [1] 19/23 remember [78] 9/8 9/16 10/10 14/9 17/17 18/3 21/10 21/13 21/13 23/17 23/19 24/23 26/18 26/19 27/7 27/23 32/7 32/8 32/9 32/12 32/20 33/11 35/15 35/22 41/4 43/20 45/19 60/15 64/2 67/11 73/7 77/12 79/21 79/23 80/2 80/22 81/3 81/6 87/25 91/22 92/2 92/9 92/15 93/10 93/12 93/13 95/5 97/18 101/6 106/25 107/5 114/6 123/7 123/13 130/9 134/7 134/13 136/18 138/7 139/9 139/10 142/15 142/16 144/4 144/5 145/25 146/3 146/5 146/25 149/2 152/16 164/16 168/25 170/15 171/14 177/22 204/4 204/25 remembering [1] 67/10 removed [3] 95/24 97/13 97/22 repaired [2] 195/25 196/2 repeat [7] 4/21 36/21 82/19 175/4 175/11 175/24 185/17 repeated [1] 25/16 repeatedly [1] 143/15 rephrase [4] 31/23 46/19 47/17 151/6 replace [4] 56/11 56/12 56/23 56/23 replaced [3] 56/15 56/22 171/3 replacement [1] 57/3 replied [1] 129/11 report [22] 37/4 39/21 46/9 47/4 82/2 128/5 134/20 134/20 135/2 147/5 147/7 147/23 170/21 178/23 179/9 179/13 179/15 179/20 179/23 179/23 180/13 212/2 reported [16] 36/8 37/6 40/3 42/11 42/15 61/13 61/17 62/19 64/24 94/8 118/14 129/17 138/15 148/6 188/8 216/12 reporter [7] 16/15 16/20 17/2 17/23 120/14 170/23 229/5 reporting [2] 1/22 66/17 reports [4] 101/7 101/19 117/9 159/25 represent [6] 51/7 51/12 65/3 158/10 172/24 representation [1] 173/10 representative [2] 27/17 42/2 represented [5] 108/14 148/20 172/23 172/24 173/8 representing [6] 103/24 104/20 114/4 186/2 186/5 196/15 represents [1] 211/6 Republican [1] 90/24 request [5] 164/14 184/18 184/20 185/14 222/10

requesting [2] 164/6 184/25 required [1] 141/13 requirements [1] 153/5 research [2] 7/21 8/3 resending [1] 186/16 reserved [1] 3/12 reside [2] 129/13 135/21 resided [6] 52/3 136/15 217/12 217/14 217/16 217/18 residence [21] 48/2 48/2 50/7 115/16 116/7 116/7 116/12 116/19 128/20 129/9 135/17 135/18 136/5 136/6 153/3 159/11 159/18 213/15 219/18 220/2 220/4 resident [4] 46/18 47/9 47/16 47/20 residential [2] 50/8 50/9 residents [1] 48/6 resides [1] 218/5 residing [10] 47/23 49/20 51/13 51/15 52/14 116/17 116/20 200/22 204/19 208/2 resign [2] 95/19 95/20 resistance [1] 178/13 resistant [2] 60/20 60/23 resolve [2] 190/11 190/11 respect [2] 96/22 154/20 respected [1] 181/10 respectfully [1] 194/20 respective [1] 3/6 respond [3] 46/10 199/22 213/24 responded [2] 18/14 203/3 responding [4] 113/10 150/18 150/24 187/14 response [11] 18/12 19/22 20/2 42/16 42/17 113/15 184/18 184/20 185/14 197/20 225/21 responsibilities [1] 25/2 responsibility [2] 21/2 76/6 responsible [7] 71/23 194/25 195/3 195/4 205/7 206/23 221/12 responsive [3] 22/16 38/15 97/10 rest [2] 67/8 67/9 restore [1] 185/2 result [3] 149/22 149/23 149/25 retained [3] 15/6 173/4 173/21 retaining [1] 172/25 retired [3] 87/6 123/25 180/7 retrial [2] 83/6 83/13 returned [2] 43/9 43/10 reveal [1] 111/5 revenue [2] 176/13 181/4 review [7] 5/25 7/4 7/8 9/20 20/24 24/25 125/23 reviewed [5] 6/4 6/5 6/11 7/5 15/23 reviews [1] 180/22 rid [2] 149/11 194/14 right [91] 8/5 11/10 13/18 13/20 15/4 15/16 16/4 18/16 18/25 21/23 23/11 23/15 26/5 31/10 33/24 37/6 37/14 50/11 54/8 54/15 61/4 61/7 68/24 70/24 84/15 85/8 88/17 96/8 96/9 99/18 102/11 103/4 103/5 103/21 104/23 105/17 105/20 106/10 106/15 109/11 110/8 113/10 124/17 130/17 130/18 133/9 139/20 148/4 149/13 150/4 151/5 152/7 153/24 154/13 155/17 162/12 166/6 166/8 169/17 169/25 184/25 186/17 187/20 188/12 188/17 190/2 190/7 195/22 198/23 200/23 201/2 202/15 206/4 206/25 208/14 211/11 211/15 212/18 213/25 214/23 215/7 215/16 216/17 219/18 220/23 221/5 221/17 221/20 223/2 223/19 226/7 rights [8] 100/7 100/10 100/11 100/14 139/21 139/22 139/24 200/3 risk [1] 72/11 road [7] 11/20 116/13 204/2 204/10 204/14 204/20 218/21

requested [4] 190/15 224/10 230/18 230/20

Robert [1] 87/17 Roberts [8] 41/23 41/25 42/2 42/11 210/15 211/5 211/11 211/15 role [18] 56/13 57/8 76/14 76/20 82/3 103/21 107/21 107/25 108/4 142/20 194/14 194/15 194/17 196/4 196/17 197/19 209/2 209/4 Ron [1] 172/18 Ronald [1] 172/17 room [7] 32/19 41/8 41/10 41/16 73/12 73/15 179/25 root [4] 75/20 76/15 77/23 191/22 Rotterdam [1] 7/16 roughly [2] 100/18 134/10 rout [1] 143/16 Route [1] 1/23 routine [2] 10/8 193/14 rules [1] 4/14 ruling [2] 189/23 190/3 run [14] 19/18 87/9 88/19 89/20 89/21 90/11 96/14 101/11 101/12 101/13 101/15 143/11 170/7 170/18 running [8] 23/25 24/6 24/8 24/19 83/2 84/11 169/23 197/24 runs [1] 83/24

C

Sadly [1] 220/16 safe [3] 57/23 157/21 158/4 safely [1] 116/14 said [73] 5/3 5/10 10/13 14/23 21/6 22/17 28/24 39/14 39/15 41/2 41/25 55/15 56/22 56/22 56/24 59/12 59/21 60/8 72/17 73/5 77/9 77/11 78/3 86/18 100/12 117/7 118/21 120/15 120/15 128/11 129/2 129/10 130/16 130/24 131/19 131/19 138/6 139/17 143/15 148/10 152/13 152/18 154/5 154/5 168/24 170/2 170/3 170/7 170/9 170/13 170/16 172/3 175/2 175/3 184/4 185/16 186/11 191/3 191/4 191/4 192/21 194/19 198/16 199/11 200/8 200/9 202/15 204/7 210/17 216/14 217/4 224/15 224/17 sake [1] 99/7 salute [1] 172/14 Salvato [5] 172/17 172/18 173/4 173/14 173/18 same [18] 8/24 16/25 19/18 24/22 44/10 46/7 57/6 66/24 85/19 89/13 103/23 155/8 180/12 183/5 203/4 203/14 227/12 227/16 sat [8] 16/8 31/3 38/11 39/19 52/17 69/4 74/17 175/19 saw [5] 19/9 19/10 65/12 154/2 219/13 say [83] 6/24 8/4 8/18 10/3 12/2 12/6 12/23 19/8 21/13 22/18 23/6 23/15 29/18 30/20 32/23 33/9 34/3 34/6 40/5 46/25 49/18 50/24 57/24 61/14 65/25 68/22 71/17 73/4 82/25 86/12 92/17 93/14 94/19 98/16 99/12 102/22 111/14 113/14 114/19 122/6 130/9 131/16 132/11 132/12 133/17 136/24 145/25 147/6 150/11 152/19 153/11 153/18 153/23 157/25 161/19 166/11 166/12 170/6 177/14 181/25 182/9 182/9 185/3 186/6 187/11 190/5 190/6 190/22 196/2 196/2 199/21 199/23 200/2 201/8 201/14 204/20 213/19 216/13 216/14 223/23 224/2 224/18 225/20 Sayegh [31] 55/23 56/11 56/16 56/23 57/7 102/4 102/6 103/18 103/20 104/7 106/22 113/19 113/25 114/7 114/9 148/25 149/5 149/9 150/6 156/14 175/14 193/18 193/20 193/21 194/3 194/7 194/14 195/2 195/21 196/3 196/11 saying [44] 8/23 11/22 14/4 20/11 33/14 43/3 54/23 57/6 58/22 61/16 63/5 67/5 67/23

84/20 89/23 92/4 92/11 93/17 97/18 101/14

serves [15] 19/25 27/14 56/3 76/5 76/18 83/7 88/2 96/20 109/5 109/7 126/17 145/18 saying... [24] 101/21 105/14 111/4 112/11 154/23 155/12 174/22 114/24 138/16 152/16 166/14 168/10 169/20 service [2] 64/21 87/15 170/15 176/7 176/14 177/2 181/15 184/4 services [3] 153/13 156/15 174/24 188/16 190/9 198/20 199/2 204/11 215/23 serving [1] 88/16 220/20 224/16 set [3] 119/9 229/9 229/16 says [20] 21/19 33/2 109/9 128/12 129/7 settle [1] 173/16 129/23 130/11 131/24 132/21 153/3 154/7 settled [1] 107/6 168/5 168/8 184/18 200/25 207/13 208/7 seven [1] 30/3 208/16 218/17 219/16 Seventy [1] 204/10 scene [6] 160/12 161/7 161/7 161/16 161/20 several [8] 7/13 93/23 93/25 95/4 170/25 162/15 193/20 216/11 217/24 schedule [1] 124/22 sex [5] 108/8 129/10 151/19 155/16 155/17 Schneiderman [7] 185/8 185/11 185/19 sexual [3] 14/15 69/20 159/25 186/6 186/10 188/24 188/25 shadowing [1] 140/17 school [3] 179/18 226/8 226/8 shake [2] 94/25 95/3 schooled [1] 62/25 shall [2] 3/8 3/11 Schramek [23] 73/14 73/19 73/23 74/6 74/7 share [9] 28/9 28/11 55/18 68/2 68/6 68/11 74/12 74/16 74/19 74/20 75/4 75/10 75/17 69/15 128/7 131/8 75/24 76/16 76/21 76/22 106/17 109/5 shared [9] 30/10 42/19 69/22 69/25 76/23 112/13 153/14 155/4 155/7 166/23 77/3 78/17 130/6 209/7 Schramek's [1] 74/12 Shawn [2] 16/23 184/7 score [2] 85/18 165/7 she [46] 14/20 18/9 22/9 22/13 23/2 23/5 Scout [1] 122/23 23/6 23/7 39/19 42/7 42/13 48/22 53/8 66/25 Scouts [1] 190/6 66/25 67/3 67/3 67/7 67/15 67/16 67/18 68/4 screaming [1] 204/6 68/13 70/12 74/16 79/4 80/11 80/24 117/17 118/4 129/12 131/19 148/22 151/8 153/2 sealing [1] 3/7 Sean [2] 174/24 174/25 153/2 153/11 153/21 154/7 210/15 210/21 search [5] 143/2 159/17 160/21 162/15 211/6 211/7 211/8 211/16 211/16 162/20 she's [1] 124/4 searches [1] 162/18 sheet [4] 218/18 218/18 227/15 228/3 searching [1] 52/16 sheriff [35] 19/22 23/19 23/25 24/19 25/2 second [12] 21/23 21/24 83/12 98/11 109/21 25/7 25/17 28/4 54/11 54/12 71/14 71/23 128/12 158/5 171/2 181/4 208/6 209/15 83/15 88/17 89/2 89/9 97/18 97/23 98/3 98/7 220/13 119/7 146/12 163/15 163/17 169/22 179/4 179/5 179/16 199/3 201/13 203/12 203/17 secretary [1] 7/6 Security [19] 26/17 26/21 27/4 27/16 34/8 205/2 205/6 221/12 34/13 35/3 123/9 123/12 193/11 193/13 sheriff's [29] 6/25 13/3 13/20 26/19 26/24 193/17 222/6 222/7 222/8 222/10 223/16 27/11 30/14 32/19 33/10 35/18 37/19 71/17 83/18 97/7 98/18 144/14 153/4 153/15 224/3 224/4 see [33] 13/10 14/4 18/19 21/18 41/12 55/9 156/20 167/9 178/4 178/4 179/15 179/21 55/14 96/13 120/25 124/4 126/8 127/25 198/6 199/2 200/7 200/19 207/10 129/14 133/2 153/2 154/18 164/19 168/15 sheriffs [2] 174/25 175/2 169/14 175/6 190/10 201/2 201/2 203/22 sheriffs' [7] 11/17 123/3 123/4 157/22 171/9 205/25 208/11 208/19 209/13 209/22 212/19 174/21 206/3 217/9 218/17 218/22 shielded [2] 222/22 223/5 seeing [15] 6/12 13/25 13/25 19/5 49/8 49/9 shocked [1] 197/18 65/13 121/2 128/3 129/3 138/5 143/7 170/15 shorthand [1] 229/5 188/13 226/4 shortly [1] 178/24 seek [4] 90/2 162/20 170/7 170/18 should [19] 7/24 75/17 97/7 97/16 97/17 seem [3] 75/13 118/18 161/10 108/20 110/4 125/24 126/4 148/6 152/23 seems [1] 70/17 155/17 194/8 203/10 203/12 206/20 209/5 seen [24] 18/25 31/4 49/5 49/10 113/9 113/12 214/19 220/15 shouldn't [1] 214/21 113/14 132/16 132/19 132/24 133/22 133/23 137/25 143/5 162/23 163/4 207/18 207/22 show [4] 151/10 171/22 218/15 226/12 217/24 217/25 218/3 218/25 219/10 219/13 showed [3] 70/11 150/23 226/6 segment [1] 119/2 showing [2] 169/8 184/17 segments [1] 178/14 shown [2] 151/7 151/22 semantics [1] 211/10 shows [1] 115/24 senator [8] 8/19 89/16 98/2 100/3 122/13 sic [5] 70/12 129/25 131/24 180/2 180/4 122/19 158/2 158/8 side [2] 56/15 56/24 send [1] 121/4 sides [1] 85/9 senior [4] 128/17 131/7 161/18 180/5 sign [3] 109/10 109/17 147/19 sense [5] 76/13 99/25 183/10 183/13 202/12 signature [1] 109/14 sensitive [2] 160/6 160/10 signed [5] 3/15 53/10 109/8 143/6 178/10 sent [5] 6/7 13/7 86/9 176/14 184/19 significant [1] 125/19 separate [5] 5/15 151/13 151/24 152/3 significantly [2] 67/17 67/21 signing [1] 112/10 191/13 separation [1] 170/10 simple [4] 78/7 99/2 101/25 102/21 September [3] 1/13 92/18 97/22 simply [5] 60/13 154/10 183/24 186/16 serious [2] 62/9 176/11 226/11 served [2] 15/3 111/22 since [8] 43/22 111/24 111/25 113/10 123/25

sincerely [1] 181/7 sir [360] sit [33] 11/23 14/4 17/13 18/16 23/8 24/9 24/23 37/14 42/24 45/9 58/25 60/10 61/17 64/11 68/8 69/23 73/7 78/25 81/2 81/6 84/20 127/5 157/20 158/6 159/15 170/14 182/9 183/3 188/12 195/18 216/15 217/5 226/2 site [1] 204/8 sitting [4] 81/4 188/23 201/13 202/21 situation [7] 28/10 43/12 74/6 75/7 129/12 140/4 182/23 six [3] 30/3 115/7 193/5 sketchy [1] 39/8 skinned [1] 182/7 skirmishes [1] **85/22** sleeping [1] 50/2 SMITH [34] 1/7 1/17 2/12 4/2 4/10 4/12 18/21 18/25 19/22 109/9 110/9 110/10 113/6 119/3 167/13 168/6 168/11 168/14 169/5 170/7 170/7 184/13 190/14 227/18 228/24 230/6 230/8 230/8 230/9 230/11 230/12 230/14 230/15 230/19 so [147] 4/14 5/12 5/13 6/9 11/2 12/6 12/8 13/10 14/10 14/20 16/21 19/8 19/21 19/25 21/2 21/12 22/4 23/4 23/21 23/22 24/14 25/25 27/2 28/4 29/4 29/22 30/20 31/5 31/14 32/9 32/14 32/25 36/6 38/11 39/18 39/25 42/19 45/14 46/3 46/12 46/15 48/7 53/25 57/12 59/16 63/11 66/12 70/20 71/25 72/2 74/18 75/18 76/6 76/9 76/13 77/2 77/23 79/18 80/18 83/19 84/6 87/15 88/16 88/24 89/15 89/23 91/4 91/6 95/23 96/8 99/5 99/25 101/14 104/21 105/8 105/9 107/4 108/25 109/7 109/8 109/16 111/10 112/14 117/5 120/7 123/9 123/25 124/22 125/22 125/25 127/11 128/4 128/7 128/22 129/21 130/12 132/15 137/18 137/23 138/14 139/24 141/13 141/20 149/18 149/21 150/3 151/13 153/8 157/15 164/7 165/15 167/19 168/10 173/4 175/9 181/3 181/12 182/8 184/23 185/17 186/9 188/23 191/13 198/18 198/19 198/20 199/3 199/6 199/15 199/21 200/14 201/20 203/19 204/8 206/22 208/13 211/7 213/11 213/11 215/10 220/7 220/20 222/8 222/14 222/25 224/9 225/24 social [2] 124/8 153/12 SOKOLOFF [1] 2/12 some [77] 5/3 27/14 29/20 37/2 44/3 47/4 53/13 53/16 54/5 55/2 57/8 59/4 59/7 62/8 63/11 63/12 70/14 73/10 74/17 74/23 75/2 76/17 78/18 82/8 85/13 85/24 85/24 86/3 88/16 94/4 94/6 95/6 96/5 97/2 99/17 101/5 107/14 111/22 117/25 118/3 118/18 121/15 123/8 124/9 125/11 128/13 129/13 135/6 137/18 138/6 138/11 149/6 156/12 160/25 161/16 163/11 167/3 172/22 173/9 174/10 176/11 176/15 176/19 178/18 178/22 182/5 182/6 182/19 184/5 185/7 186/9 190/23 194/14 194/25 198/13 215/9 222/5 somebody [5] 66/18 77/23 84/5 149/12 218/13 somehow [6] 56/12 100/25 147/25 153/25 175/16 175/17 someone [34] 12/20 12/22 12/22 25/17 37/4 39/5 39/21 42/5 42/20 48/7 54/13 58/17 61/14 66/6 77/9 77/19 82/25 83/2 83/23 84/4 111/3 122/25 128/15 128/19 133/8 133/18 136/6 140/3 140/5 165/18 171/23 182/25 195/16 222/3 something [29] 5/6 7/24 10/15 18/10 18/17 20/2 37/12 54/4 71/21 72/16 74/19 86/18 92/4 95/23 126/8 135/14 137/4 139/17 146/6

131/5 180/4 180/6

standing [1] 154/24 start [5] 34/9 36/19 70/20 74/3 124/21 something... [10] 161/17 161/19 170/13 started [2] 75/25 174/3 170/14 190/3 195/11 195/16 202/4 204/7 starting [1] 88/20 225/20 starts [1] 209/16 sometimes [5] 38/12 48/5 60/8 123/4 171/6 state [20] 1/2 1/20 4/4 4/8 47/19 51/23 70/21 77/17 77/18 80/10 84/17 89/16 122/18 somewhere [1] 38/16 soon [1] 172/13 157/22 180/4 184/19 191/16 208/8 227/4 sorry [5] 21/22 70/13 85/6 139/24 149/8 229/6 sort [4] 71/6 82/8 131/7 138/11 stated [9] 48/4 48/24 49/25 59/10 72/11 sorts [1] 135/10 128/13 128/15 129/23 131/17 sought [1] 71/8 statement [21] 21/6 21/10 21/12 21/14 23/5 source [4] 48/16 48/22 64/8 65/4 25/16 25/25 26/5 65/18 66/9 67/15 130/21 142/19 154/9 190/25 191/2 206/18 208/7 Southeast [11] 100/7 135/12 139/19 142/2 146/7 204/2 204/10 204/15 204/20 207/12 209/25 210/10 220/14 statements [6] 65/6 65/12 113/21 121/25 222/24 space [1] 181/4 177/15 206/11 Spain [10] 104/22 105/2 105/2 106/11 stating [3] 92/2 92/6 92/9 106/14 112/24 113/7 113/17 114/7 230/10 stationed [1] 88/9 Spain's [4] 113/5 113/9 151/15 151/18 status [16] 35/5 35/8 36/2 36/10 36/15 36/25 span [1] 166/25 37/21 37/25 101/22 108/17 108/22 155/13 sparred [1] 171/5 155/15 172/9 177/6 187/15 speak [11] 4/21 10/19 48/22 77/2 93/7 stay [4] 111/17 111/18 171/20 220/3 118/13 124/2 135/24 170/8 182/22 183/10 stayed [2] 50/17 50/20 speaker [1] 128/18 staying [2] 135/18 136/6 speaking [18] 19/14 60/17 60/20 70/22 71/22 step [1] 64/16 77/12 102/13 102/15 102/17 114/3 122/3 Stephen [1] 128/9 steps [6] 43/15 44/15 183/18 196/12 196/16 123/13 138/7 141/12 157/18 162/11 219/7 196/24 special [1] 72/20 STERN [1] 2/12 specific [62] 7/23 9/10 9/14 9/25 10/2 10/20 sticks [2] 10/10 67/7 14/3 14/5 14/6 14/8 21/16 22/21 23/17 23/20 still [5] 19/3 55/24 105/20 181/19 221/21 24/10 24/23 26/12 26/19 28/23 28/25 32/19 stipulate [2] 107/12 107/14 32/20 33/13 33/16 33/17 34/24 37/3 37/5 stipulated [5] 3/5 3/10 3/14 3/18 13/4 37/22 38/9 40/25 43/4 43/8 45/24 48/14 50/2 stop [8] 71/21 96/6 138/11 138/22 139/5 50/21 51/14 52/10 52/18 58/25 60/10 60/12 139/11 139/14 200/8 stopped [2] 138/15 138/19 68/9 69/22 79/21 79/23 81/7 81/8 112/2 132/10 137/6 151/11 162/19 168/4 179/11 stories [1] 16/21 story [4] 17/9 106/10 197/24 197/24 181/18 191/15 195/19 208/5 216/24 225/20 specifically [24] 17/17 31/5 40/4 47/22 51/24 strained [1] 17/10 63/13 121/21 130/9 134/13 138/13 138/18 strangers [1] 131/19 162/3 164/14 170/17 186/14 191/23 197/4 strategic [1] 141/5 197/7 199/10 199/11 204/24 210/5 224/10 strategy [1] 113/18 strike [9] 11/25 12/2 12/4 22/15 24/14 37/16 224/24 specifics [6] 38/20 113/16 141/3 145/23 94/12 97/9 153/16 224/17 224/19 strive [2] 157/11 157/11 specious [1] 188/21 strong [1] 143/11 speculate [1] 40/6 strongly [1] 155/16 speech [1] 174/25 structure [1] 54/24 spelled [1] 130/2 stuck [1] 225/22 spending [1] 50/14 subject [4] 17/16 17/18 36/6 115/5 spent [4] 29/9 29/14 29/17 30/7 subjects [2] 122/5 122/17 spoke [16] 8/11 10/15 12/9 31/13 66/25 submitted [1] 154/17 81/12 102/4 107/21 112/18 119/25 122/11 subordinates [2] 136/24 161/15 122/13 128/15 143/8 179/24 181/14 subpoena [2] 137/17 137/21 spot [1] 210/22 subpoenaed [2] 13/3 13/5 spring [6] 23/18 24/7 24/11 24/13 168/24 subpoenas [1] 112/24 **Subscribed** [1] 227/20 179/7 square [1] 201/21 substance [1] 108/3 Stacie [4] 1/19 4/3 229/5 229/20 substantial [1] 116/6 staff [65] 9/22 9/24 10/4 10/6 10/16 11/20 success [2] 60/5 60/16 13/25 27/15 29/18 30/12 30/13 33/15 34/19 successful [2] 83/10 147/15 37/13 40/9 40/11 43/14 43/23 48/20 49/3 succinct [1] 99/10 such [10] 15/19 17/12 65/12 65/15 132/22 52/25 53/7 53/14 55/17 57/17 57/18 57/23 58/7 58/18 59/22 59/25 60/8 60/14 60/21 137/25 154/9 187/7 197/2 197/18 61/2 61/7 61/20 62/2 64/24 66/18 69/15 sudden [1] 62/18 69/18 70/5 72/15 75/16 77/2 77/6 78/17 79/7 sued [2] 14/25 107/2 79/24 81/10 98/20 101/10 107/24 108/4 sufficiency [1] 126/13 108/18 117/16 117/20 127/7 136/23 136/24 sufficient [3] 75/12 131/10 133/12 148/10 175/10 196/19 196/21 suggest [1] 62/2 suggested [2] 77/9 77/11 stalking [4] 83/20 83/23 83/25 84/3 suggesting [4] 200/22 223/4 223/8 223/12 standard [1] 125/21 standards [1] 206/13 suggests [1] 73/4

suing [1] 106/15 suit [3] 15/4 106/11 107/4 Sullivan [4] 1/20 4/3 229/5 229/20 sum [1] 108/3 summary [3] 72/5 73/18 166/2 summer [2] 45/23 203/4 Sunday [1] 120/13 superintendents [1] 226/9 superiors [1] 36/9 supervise [5] 108/17 108/19 153/9 154/8 155/12 supervisor [6] 100/6 139/18 142/2 146/7 147/3 148/18 **supplement** [1] 121/7 Supplemental [4] 128/5 134/20 134/20 135/2 support [10] 83/9 83/11 83/18 84/9 89/20 89/21 89/23 90/2 91/15 207/6 supported [3] 152/14 172/9 195/15 supporter [1] 9/2 supporters [1] 8/21 supporting [2] 82/16 84/23 supportive [7] 82/21 83/16 89/17 90/19 90/21 91/6 180/16 supports [2] 152/21 153/19 supposed [2] 144/2 151/4 supposedly [1] 94/7 SUPREME [2] 1/2 108/25 sure [42] 6/11 9/24 10/3 10/21 41/13 42/20 43/2 43/3 52/21 57/2 70/3 70/4 70/7 70/8 70/9 96/16 104/5 109/22 110/15 116/9 119/22 126/22 135/23 138/14 139/16 169/19 170/3 170/15 172/21 173/8 185/5 185/17 185/23 185/25 189/5 213/13 213/20 218/3 218/11 225/11 225/17 225/18 surface [1] 89/19 surprised [2] 83/4 83/14 surveil [1] 140/3 surveillance [3] 141/3 141/6 141/9 surveilled [1] 141/14 surveilling [3] 139/17 140/17 147/3 suspect [2] 14/14 105/8 SUSSMAN [35] 2/7 2/10 4/7 11/23 12/19 14/3 18/10 20/13 31/5 68/8 69/23 76/21 80/2 83/19 86/7 95/22 100/19 116/24 123/15 126/18 131/15 134/18 134/24 145/2 154/14 158/6 174/11 179/10 182/6 191/5 205/3 211/10 215/24 221/11 226/2 sworn [3] 4/3 227/20 229/9 system [14] 25/12 25/14 72/7 120/17 125/15 125/17 125/20 126/3 175/15 175/24 185/4 186/7 200/5 213/23

Т

tactical [1] 141/5 take [28] 21/2 44/16 52/19 54/6 55/3 61/4 63/3 63/16 64/16 65/15 86/22 117/10 124/20 150/15 154/19 154/21 172/5 175/7 176/14 180/22 181/22 183/18 189/18 189/22 196/11 196/15 208/4 210/24 taken [8] 4/13 4/13 43/15 140/22 153/19 182/2 194/6 227/7 takes [3] 172/14 211/16 211/19 taking [3] 73/13 152/15 152/22 talk [9] 11/22 17/25 51/3 122/6 142/14 183/5 183/7 191/23 215/17 talked [15] 11/5 17/19 17/24 37/4 69/8 86/9 114/21 124/11 124/16 166/10 168/3 193/11 195/16 220/9 222/5 talking [42] 6/13 14/11 17/17 43/20 46/6 46/7 51/22 79/8 79/16 97/25 103/4 106/11 106/12 120/5 120/18 122/7 126/18 126/22 127/18 135/5 135/11 154/20 155/7 160/7 174/19 179/2 179/3 181/24 182/12 182/15

T

talking... [12] 183/17 186/13 188/4 196/23 197/9 200/14 202/18 204/4 205/9 212/9 212/22 215/16

tape [5] 164/12 164/13 164/20 164/21 226/6 taped [1] 164/6

taped [1] 164/6
target [4] 62/9 100/9 140/3 140/5
targeting [3] 100/15 216/17 216/23
team [5] 41/24 71/23 72/18 72/22 95/5
telephone [4] 31/19 73/13 120/2 199/7
tell [35] 6/11 12/17 12/22 16/4 17/25 24/10
38/8 40/24 40/24 43/19 45/25 47/21 50/23
51/4 53/7 61/14 61/20 61/21 85/19 98/17
104/11 110/17 121/14 130/19 131/2 158/15
183/2 191/9 191/12 193/2 196/21 198/6
201/6 214/24 217/11

telling [31] 11/2 23/23 48/7 48/16 48/21 51/10 75/9 91/22 91/23 110/2 116/16 127/25 130/19 130/22 131/4 148/8 148/13 149/23 174/3 175/20 188/23 189/4 189/23 201/13 201/16 201/24 202/3 206/22 211/13 224/11 224/13

Tendy [7] 144/17 144/18 145/7 145/24 148/7 148/10 148/20

Tendy's [2] 143/19 144/19

tenor [1] 220/14

term [5] 98/11 98/12 137/8 149/3 209/11 terms [5] 56/24 73/21 102/15 150/10 150/11 Terry [1] 17/22

test [1] 162/10

testified [7] 4/5 51/16 129/20 142/3 149/5 155/5 158/8

testifies [1] 224/9

testify [5] 144/2 155/7 155/11 168/4 179/25 testifying [1] 23/22

testimony [38] 3/15 3/20 12/4 13/20 24/2 24/4 24/7 24/12 24/17 24/22 29/4 30/2 33/23 35/3 39/10 49/19 75/15 79/20 84/12 92/15 120/7 127/11 127/15 128/9 128/22 130/13 140/15 168/25 201/20 201/20 202/16 202/21 219/5 219/10 219/20 220/8 220/10 227/7 than [19] 33/14 38/6 54/13 68/4 81/4 97/6 108/22 118/10 122/6 156/3 158/12 163/8 175/5 188/24 191/3 197/25 204/12 204/18 224/22

that [1333]

that's [141] 4/24 5/5 8/5 9/21 10/4 10/5 10/8 11/5 12/3 12/6 14/7 14/10 16/13 21/12 22/2 22/12 24/19 26/5 27/25 29/7 29/25 30/5 31/21 33/25 34/12 37/13 38/25 39/20 41/15 41/17 42/14 46/22 47/7 49/16 51/3 51/22 54/4 54/9 54/12 56/7 68/18 70/19 72/18 76/21 77/21 80/4 84/13 85/18 89/25 91/5 91/18 91/20 93/4 93/11 96/9 97/25 100/16 100/17 100/20 100/22 101/17 101/18 102/11 103/25 105/4 106/24 107/13 108/24 110/13 110/17 112/8 112/17 112/24 114/20 114/24 116/2 117/8 117/11 118/6 123/11 124/18 125/21 126/2 132/7 137/24 139/4 142/18 147/15 148/16 152/9 152/12 154/25 155/18 155/19 156/4 157/12 165/6 169/21 171/18 172/7 175/22 176/15 181/19 182/15 184/24 186/11 186/16 186/20 186/21 186/24 187/11 188/3 188/4 188/17 188/19 188/21 189/4 189/8 190/6 191/11 194/20 195/23 198/21 201/23 202/9 202/12 204/2 205/8 207/15 209/2 212/10 212/16 212/17 215/13 215/21 216/21 222/18 222/25 223/20 223/20 224/15 their [19] 3/6 14/2 25/15 53/9 53/18 72/23 98/22 98/23 99/15 116/11 116/12 125/11 125/15 153/5 153/9 196/23 207/12 207/16 209/2

them [64] 5/15 6/4 6/8 6/11 6/12 13/4 13/8 13/9 13/10 13/15 13/17 13/17 13/25 14/4 15/17 19/6 25/9 28/6 28/10 28/11 28/12 34/16 34/19 36/16 36/25 46/13 54/2 54/3 60/17 65/13 66/17 81/12 91/15 99/14 99/19 116/12 116/13 116/14 119/25 136/8 164/7 166/14 171/14 174/20 181/14 184/9 184/11 187/6 189/10 189/14 191/13 191/13 192/9 192/20 193/12 197/2 197/6 198/14 218/2 218/3 222/10 222/15 223/17 226/4 themselves [1] 172/10

then [65] 7/25 11/20 20/22 20/23 21/5 29/8 33/3 43/21 43/23 46/18 47/9 47/11 47/15 51/18 54/2 55/2 55/25 56/17 59/12 59/25 62/5 74/4 74/10 74/11 74/22 79/12 83/2 83/24 85/21 87/16 88/4 88/14 88/16 96/23 106/23 106/24 109/24 113/21 115/12 126/13 129/7 129/23 130/11 131/24 153/11 157/8 159/7 159/11 162/6 170/22 176/8 186/9 187/21 188/25 188/25 189/19 198/24 199/16 207/25 208/18 210/22 211/8 211/17 215/18 219/13

there [212] 10/25 12/20 12/21 12/22 13/2 13/16 19/6 19/17 25/13 26/16 26/17 26/23 26/23 26/24 27/5 27/22 29/22 29/22 30/10 30/14 32/21 33/4 33/20 34/21 34/23 35/10 37/2 37/11 41/6 41/12 41/16 41/19 42/2 45/5 45/12 48/11 49/5 54/13 57/2 59/7 60/9 60/19 60/24 61/22 62/13 62/14 62/22 63/2 63/11 63/12 63/13 63/21 64/25 65/6 67/9 72/7 72/10 72/10 72/11 72/13 72/14 73/4 74/5 74/18 74/18 74/20 75/4 75/5 75/11 75/12 77/6 78/6 78/20 80/7 80/21 83/3 83/24 84/10 90/11 91/9 94/3 96/5 96/6 100/23 102/2 102/2 103/11 105/25 106/4 107/20 108/10 110/18 110/22 113/18 114/6 115/7 115/20 115/23 116/20 116/21 116/23 117/25 118/10 122/17 125/25 127/23 128/20 129/13 129/25 130/25 131/9 132/3 132/5 132/11 132/15 132/19 132/21 132/22 134/20 134/25 136/15 136/21 137/7 138/6 139/20 140/16 140/21 140/25 142/14 142/15 142/16 142/18 144/18 144/20 144/22 146/19 146/21 150/20 151/13 151/14 152/3 153/18 153/22 155/22 158/11 158/12 159/10 159/13 159/17 160/4 160/10 160/12 160/18 160/24 161/14 162/3 162/5 163/5 164/12 164/20 166/9 167/3 170/3 171/3 174/7 174/14 174/15 174/18 175/12 176/8 176/21 177/5 178/13 178/18 179/21 179/24 182/5 182/20 182/23 185/9 187/7 187/23 188/12 188/15 189/5 190/3 190/22 190/22 192/2 192/6 192/14 193/3 194/16 197/8 197/11 197/25 198/11 200/8 200/15 200/25 201/3 202/14 206/9 206/12 206/14 206/21 209/7 217/19 217/20 217/25 219/17 226/6

there's [25] 4/22 10/9 19/10 25/10 25/19 25/25 54/24 83/3 85/8 107/11 111/22 112/4 112/23 130/4 133/12 151/7 154/9 154/11 164/13 167/5 178/22 184/8 187/2 187/22 218/5

these [26] 15/24 31/3 38/13 63/16 63/21 79/18 103/7 126/9 132/25 151/24 171/14 176/15 184/21 185/23 187/4 187/9 187/14 188/8 188/13 189/9 189/14 191/5 195/7 201/14 205/9 225/21

they [112] 25/10 25/11 25/11 25/19 27/23 28/19 36/14 38/21 41/18 43/25 44/2 44/3 44/4 44/5 44/18 45/18 47/19 47/23 48/4 48/12 50/23 52/25 53/17 53/25 58/14 58/21 58/23 60/4 60/5 60/15 61/20 62/23 64/6 64/7 64/14 65/2 65/3 65/5 67/5 68/6 68/11 69/21 69/21 69/21 73/16 74/9 79/16 83/2

95/6 98/23 98/24 99/19 100/14 100/15 106/18 112/14 117/22 119/25 125/13 125/14 125/19 125/24 130/8 134/14 134/17 136/7 153/8 153/8 158/13 158/18 161/18 161/19 161/21 166/10 166/10 166/12 170/10 171/16 171/16 171/18 175/6 183/12 185/7 185/24 189/25 191/6 192/21 192/21 193/2 193/2 194/23 195/7 196/22 197/2 197/24 197/24 198/2 198/11 198/15 198/16 198/18 204/6 204/9 204/12 204/14 206/15 208/24 208/25 209/4 217/14 217/16 they're [5] 25/14 105/4 112/14 185/6 188/6

thick [1] 182/7 thing [11] 37/6 46/7 57/6 63/6 74/23 85/19 86/17 100/16 122/20 129/19 157/20 things [22] 7/22 8/3 8/3 62/17 63/11 64/18 68/13 74/20 78/18 92/13 94/4 98/16 111/10 122/24 128/13 143/15 144/24 174/18 180/24 188/5 193/19 199/3

they've [1] 187/6

think [82] 25/18 34/11 56/21 57/6 57/23 73/25 76/16 76/18 76/19 76/20 79/25 84/10 84/23 84/25 85/10 86/16 88/20 98/9 98/13 101/2 110/24 117/7 118/15 118/17 118/20 118/23 119/7 124/8 126/18 127/23 134/16 141/12 142/17 142/18 145/8 145/11 145/17 145/20 147/15 155/19 161/25 166/10 167/3 169/22 171/12 171/17 171/19 171/25 172/2 172/3 174/19 176/13 178/8 178/9 178/12 178/14 179/24 180/8 180/14 181/13 182/5 182/24 183/12 188/15 190/12 191/9 191/11 194/25 195/4 197/13 199/10 204/7 204/12 206/20 211/9 211/11 211/15 213/4 213/8 216/5 218/13 224/22

third [13] 19/21 21/21 21/22 21/24 22/2 61/21 146/22 163/6 181/5 181/6 186/3 196/15 209/16

this [296]

thorough [2] 180/3 222/11 those [29] 5/13 6/2 6/6 8/12 13/11 17/5 19/24 29/23 30/21 30/23 31/9 31/16 31/25 45/15 60/17 70/10 78/4 120/9 142/14 146/25 153/22 165/11 165/12 176/17 178/19 180/9 180/25 185/15 186/17

though [7] 10/9 18/8 48/21 72/7 147/20 181/9 188/3

thought [20] 22/21 22/25 23/13 56/22 57/7 62/24 67/3 83/19 84/8 84/22 91/24 91/25 100/8 139/3 146/21 147/10 147/24 179/23 183/14 216/16

threats [1] 151/15

three [10] 19/2 48/23 97/17 120/9 124/6 130/14 134/11 146/20 150/13 177/13

threw [1] 210/16 thrilled [1] 83/10

through [26] 1/8 3/6 31/3 37/12 38/6 38/12 52/17 58/14 62/4 65/10 69/4 72/6 82/12 88/15 101/2 101/6 122/8 122/9 158/11 171/12 172/25 173/18 184/9 184/14 189/14

thrust [9] 20/6 20/7 20/11 20/14 20/17 20/17 20/20 28/17 93/13

Thursday [1] 19/15

tied [1] 63/14

time [170] 1/13 1/19 3/12 4/16 4/23 5/22 8/22 12/13 14/25 22/5 23/7 23/10 23/14 23/18 29/8 29/13 29/14 29/17 30/7 41/20 44/3 47/20 47/23 50/3 50/13 50/17 50/24 51/8 52/2 57/15 58/2 59/15 62/10 63/3 63/16 63/17 64/16 65/10 70/12 70/14 71/2 72/8 74/17 74/20 74/22 75/3 78/20 79/3 79/14 79/16 80/3 83/20 83/24 84/7 84/22 85/5 85/14 88/9 88/16 89/2 89/14 89/17 89/18

T
time [107] 90/11 91/23 92/14 93/11 93/18 93/19 95/21 98/17 100/24 101/5 103/12
103/14 103/15 103/15 103/23 104/2 104/7 105/2 106/3 107/20 108/10 108/18 114/7
114/14 114/15 115/21 115/23 116/23 116/25 117/12 118/3 118/8 121/21 122/3 125/8
128/2 128/21 129/13 130/4 130/6 131/11 131/17 134/3 135/13 135/17 135/20 135/25
136/3 138/2 138/13 141/7 141/22 150/7
153/3 154/17 154/22 156/12 156/13 158/7 158/13 158/16 158/19 162/20 163/12 164/5
164/25 166/25 173/25 174/10 174/11 175/14 176/21 177/5 178/8 179/4 180/15 181/24
181/25 182/11 183/15 183/16 187/24 191/12 191/14 191/14 191/15 191/18 192/5 192/13
192/20 193/4 193/17 195/9 196/22 197/9 197/10 197/15 199/10 202/14 202/19 207/15
213/21 214/20 219/2 222/22 222/25 227/7 times [6] 14/23 30/10 74/9 180/19 193/18
195/19 timing [2] 167/4 224/19
tipped [6] 77/19 77/22 77/24 77/25 78/12
78/14 tipping [2] 82/3 196/17
title [1] 82/9 today [30] 5/10 17/14 23/8 24/9 24/23 30/2
69/11 78/25 81/7 111/10 120/7 128/22 129/20 132/8 132/12 148/8 148/24 150/19
152/13 159/15 178/11 180/9 188/22 188/23 190/21 195/18 202/13 202/21 216/15 224/14
together [3] 44/13 79/12 124/23 told [50] 10/22 12/9 43/21 43/23 43/25 44/22
45/5 45/7 45/15 47/22 48/8 49/3 59/2 59/14 66/20 67/2 72/3 72/3 77/6 79/19 86/19 96/24
104/7 104/12 114/8 123/20 128/16 128/18
128/23 129/10 132/10 149/9 149/18 149/19 150/5 150/6 150/11 166/15 176/8 178/21
179/12 181/7 184/7 191/17 191/17 196/3 196/6 200/12 202/13 217/8
tomorrow [1] 131/25 tone [1] 220/14
too [1] 111/23 took [16] 29/25 72/25 76/5 87/12 128/12
148/4 151/22 155/21 155/22 163/13 178/24 182/9 182/10 195/21 197/18 213/14
top [2] 147/6 201/2 totally [3] 23/8 63/12 201/21
touch [2] 81/11 187/4
tough [2] 75/7 215/11 toward [3] 23/9 56/5 151/15
Tower [13] 45/19 45/22 46/10 50/7 50/11 50/14 115/13 116/6 203/4 207/14 218/6
218/9 218/21 town [12] 41/20 100/6 100/6 135/12 139/19
148/18 148/19 153/10 164/15 164/17 203/18 207/12
traffic [2] 138/11 171/20 trained [1] 118/4
trainer [7] 39/8 47/6 119/2 209/13 209/21 210/2 220/19
training [5] 11/18 38/21 39/7 117/3 118/11 transcribe [1] 119/6
transcript [11] 3/15 3/20 5/9 5/10 5/11 5/14
5/15 218/4 227/12 227/16 229/10 TRANSCRIPTION [2] 119/3 230/11
transcripts [2] 217/24 217/25 transient [5] 108/17 108/22 154/8 155/13
155/14 transpiring [1] 41/6
traveling [1] 9/16 treatment [1] 137/14

trial [2] 3/12 132/11 Tricinelli [15] 127/19 127/21 127/22 127/24 127/24 128/10 130/16 166/24 219/6 219/15 219/16 219/19 219/22 219/25 220/3 Tricinelli's [2] 126/10 219/9 tried [3] 17/25 96/25 199/2 true [21] 23/12 23/16 25/3 57/9 84/13 85/23 96/10 96/10 99/19 133/14 147/21 159/8 165/8 195/15 195/23 216/17 218/19 224/15 227/11 227/15 229/10 truly [1] 180/25 trusted [2] 57/10 76/9 truth [2] 224/11 224/13 truthful [2] 85/9 85/12 truths [1] 221/4 try [16] 4/22 30/17 31/22 44/18 85/15 86/20 92/14 96/7 99/11 124/21 124/23 132/7 134/15 144/3 196/16 198/4 trying [41] 13/19 22/18 31/5 37/7 37/9 40/7 46/24 57/25 60/5 60/13 60/15 63/6 63/8 70/21 75/8 80/4 85/7 85/8 92/8 99/10 103/6 116/5 118/15 118/16 118/17 134/14 136/4 136/8 144/25 145/2 160/12 161/14 165/7 182/16 187/9 187/11 188/21 202/10 211/22 220/10 220/16 Tuesday [3] 167/23 168/6 168/8 turned [2] 134/23 137/14 TV [1] 226/6 twice [1] 88/12 two [51] 14/5 14/17 14/24 14/24 19/17 27/2 27/3 27/22 29/4 29/24 30/21 30/23 31/10 31/16 31/25 43/22 44/24 74/20 74/21 86/23 87/14 91/9 91/25 92/8 94/19 118/12 119/17 124/5 134/10 142/14 142/15 146/21 151/13 152/3 157/4 157/13 158/14 166/24 174/8 174/16 175/6 178/6 180/25 186/17 188/24 200/9 207/11 217/19 217/25 221/16 222/25 two-day [1] 134/10 two-person [1] 91/25 two-plus [2] 14/5 14/17 two-week [1] 74/21 type [3] 73/11 74/23 75/2 typical [1] 189/18

U.S [3] 186/19 192/19 192/23 ubiquitous [1] 122/22 ultimate [2] 210/23 211/19 ultimately [8] 12/4 25/11 108/21 145/20 174/14 205/6 211/9 211/18 unadulterated [5] 21/7 21/9 21/15 21/25 22/18 unaware [1] 24/18 uncovered [1] 221/3 under [11] 21/3 23/22 44/20 72/23 77/2 112/10 138/25 142/12 189/18 189/22 191/10 undermined [4] 67/17 67/21 185/5 186/8 undersheriff [11] 100/3 100/11 144/19 144/24 145/7 145/13 148/3 148/12 148/13 148/14 148/17 understand [58] 4/18 4/25 13/20 14/7 16/6 24/12 29/2 39/10 46/24 47/2 48/22 53/4 53/5 54/4 54/23 54/24 55/4 56/12 56/16 70/21 75/8 79/20 79/22 82/8 87/3 92/14 99/3 99/4 101/21 102/16 103/6 112/15 116/5 118/2 120/7 134/4 140/12 143/9 147/18 152/3 160/12 161/14 165/9 173/19 182/7 182/8 182/12 182/16 185/23 187/9 190/8 193/21 201/19 209/3 215/25 216/25 217/3 220/20 understanding [30] 4/19 20/22 33/23 42/14 48/25 49/18 54/9 54/10 54/12 57/12 64/5 75/14 82/15 82/18 82/20 82/23 84/11 95/14 96/3 99/14 103/25 112/8 112/17 117/13

117/14 118/6 119/23 164/23 201/20 216/21 understood [15] 20/15 42/3 46/22 58/2 58/5 59/22 60/24 73/3 96/2 96/11 97/13 102/10 214/3 214/13 214/15 unfair [1] 145/22 unidentified [1] 1/9 unit [3] 46/13 129/10 135/21 unless [1] 222/3 unlimited [1] 157/13 unopposed [1] 91/4 unquote [1] 63/6 unredacted [6] 189/9 189/10 190/4 190/10 190/14 230/19 unresponsive [3] 12/3 12/5 24/15 until [8] 25/13 96/19 104/16 104/16 134/17 140/15 182/11 206/16 untoward [2] 185/5 186/8 up [28] 11/14 12/3 20/22 23/24 28/16 28/18 28/20 42/5 68/14 73/9 80/5 84/14 86/6 96/22 114/8 119/10 124/9 171/22 175/18 175/19 181/25 182/11 183/2 201/21 204/8 210/16 219/8 222/22 upcoming [1] 123/5 update [6] 30/15 39/23 39/24 41/8 41/11 154/12 updated [1] 29/19 updates [3] 29/18 60/7 60/10 upon [9] 25/14 35/3 112/11 112/12 116/8 143/2 151/14 208/17 210/10 upset [1] 179/23 upstate [2] 9/17 11/15 us [20] 6/7 12/22 29/9 43/19 48/7 48/16 59/14 62/19 64/2 83/11 127/25 130/19 145/8 148/16 148/18 158/15 191/9 191/12 191/17 206/22 use [7] 54/3 126/4 137/8 156/23 167/3 178/4 201/21 used [6] 5/12 78/5 106/23 144/13 218/7 218/12 using [13] 61/7 95/15 105/24 109/11 125/14 149/2 200/4 200/4 213/22 214/4 214/7 214/8 214/11 usually [1] 122/13 utilize [1] 190/20

V V-A-R-L-E-Y [1] 139/6 VA [1] 34/11 vacation [2] 43/9 74/22 vague [1] 222/7 Valley [1] 148/19 vanilla [3] 197/21 198/20 203/25 variety [1] 71/24 various [6] 113/22 121/25 167/24 184/21 187/4 226/12 Varley [2] 139/5 139/13 verbal [3] 30/8 30/10 30/12 version [4] 15/24 190/10 190/14 230/19 versions [2] 189/9 189/11 versus [1] 208/9 very [44] 17/25 20/2 22/22 23/22 32/20 62/24 62/24 64/17 71/22 74/23 74/23 76/9 83/4 83/7 83/7 83/14 83/16 83/17 95/6 98/20 99/8 101/25 109/19 122/21 123/2 129/12 145/8 162/18 171/3 178/10 179/18 179/22 179/22 180/2 180/15 180/16 197/18 203/4 204/2 215/11 216/23 217/6 220/15 221/4 Veterans [1] 26/21 vice [1] 195/9 vicious [6] 183/20 205/24 206/19 220/18 222/23 223/2 victim [13] 70/6 106/3 106/13 108/9 108/14 108/21 131/17 131/20 131/25 132/17 137/13

V

victim... [2] 151/20 155/18 victim's [1] 156/15 victims [1] 108/10 video [4] 120/21 120/24 178/12 178/13 view [4] 21/14 85/19 97/23 103/8 viewed [2] 120/21 120/24 views [1] 103/7 Vinny [1] 98/2 violation [2] 212/2 212/2 violations [4] 26/9 171/20 174/6 222/12 violent [3] 25/17 108/8 208/10 virtually [1] 108/18 visited [3] 93/19 94/11 95/4 Visiting [1] 117/3 vocal [1] 179/22 voice [2] 4/22 96/12 volunteering [1] 30/18

W

Wait [1] 202/18 waived [1] 3/8 walking [1] 120/14 wall [5] 114/9 114/13 114/24 148/25 149/18 waned [1] 123/17 want [42] 5/5 5/13 38/10 38/14 38/15 57/2 64/10 75/6 76/10 86/12 92/14 99/25 100/5 100/19 104/6 107/12 110/14 118/24 119/12 125/7 126/8 126/21 131/14 132/12 151/25 162/18 175/3 184/5 185/13 193/19 200/7 200/9 200/15 202/16 202/17 202/20 202/20 203/17 208/5 213/12 213/12 215/17 wanted [13] 38/25 83/11 95/19 98/3 98/7 98/16 98/23 99/14 100/6 100/7 148/17 197/25 222/4 wanting [2] 180/21 180/22 warrant [9] 72/6 73/18 160/21 162/12 162/14 162/18 162/20 201/15 207/13 was [815] wasn't [24] 26/20 28/17 32/25 50/10 62/14 84/25 90/18 94/25 102/21 104/18 111/25 115/22 116/21 123/18 124/10 148/17 160/11 171/2 176/2 183/24 184/4 185/15 219/13 223/15 watch [1] 146/12 watched [1] 49/11 **WATKINS** [1] 2/7 way [45] 8/14 16/25 22/5 35/5 44/10 51/7 53/6 55/6 62/8 64/21 64/23 65/8 71/17 79/7 90/5 90/14 101/20 116/13 117/5 119/7 121/19 130/12 137/9 151/6 156/16 156/17 159/21 161/4 163/23 165/8 173/20 176/5 180/3 180/20 181/21 185/13 190/7 194/7 194/25 203/19 216/4 216/24 221/13 221/23 229/14 we [173] 5/12 6/7 6/7 8/2 8/25 13/3 13/4 13/9 17/24 18/19 20/2 25/18 26/12 26/14 28/10 28/12 29/24 30/13 30/15 30/18 33/20 44/7 44/8 44/9 44/10 46/23 52/19 54/2 58/19 59/5 64/18 69/20 71/22 72/23 74/25 75/3 75/6 75/6 75/24 76/2 76/16 76/20 83/16 85/5 85/20 85/24 86/8 86/22 89/10 89/11 89/19 92/13 98/18 98/20 100/12 100/12 100/13 107/13 108/6 108/16 108/18 108/22 108/23 110/4 110/6 114/8 116/11 116/12 116/13 116/13 116/14 119/6 121/24 124/23 125/17 127/20 131/24 132/9 132/21 133/25 134/2 134/4 134/19 134/23 137/5 140/7 140/10 145/8 145/20 145/21 147/9 147/16 147/17 150/18 150/24 151/9 154/24 155/12 155/15 160/11 162/13 162/17 162/18 163/17 167/3 171/20 171/22 171/24 171/25 172/14 174/20

175/19 175/19 176/9 176/12 176/14 177/11 177/11 178/10 178/11 178/19 180/8 180/24 181/3 183/17 184/23 189/12 189/17 189/19 190/2 190/9 190/10 190/11 191/7 191/17 191/22 192/23 193/11 193/13 197/22 197/22 197/25 198/5 199/4 199/6 199/8 199/9 199/11 199/15 200/6 200/8 202/7 203/19 204/12 205/18 210/3 210/5 210/11 210/17 210/25 214/7 220/8 220/9 222/2 222/2 222/3 222/5 222/17 222/18 223/10 223/21 225/22 226/8 we'll [13] 13/8 13/12 30/19 31/21 85/11 110/5 113/4 124/21 124/23 124/24 167/11 184/11 191/20 we're [53] 6/13 10/7 14/11 23/21 31/10 40/7 42/20 43/20 46/6 46/7 48/7 51/22 55/23 57/6 79/8 80/4 85/20 91/21 97/25 99/5 103/4 103/5 119/22 120/20 122/3 124/20 124/21 125/3 126/18 126/22 128/22 131/11 135/5 135/11 141/23 152/11 158/12 178/20 182/12 182/15 183/16 184/9 185/17 196/22 197/9 201/21 202/10 205/8 212/9 213/11 215/16 219/7 220/7 we've [6] 16/21 52/19 57/13 134/23 184/6 190/12 web [1] 204/8 week [14] 58/22 59/11 59/12 59/16 60/20 74/21 122/8 122/8 135/5 137/8 158/12 183/17 197/10 219/7 weekday [1] 30/14 weeks [9] 29/4 30/21 30/23 31/10 31/17 31/25 68/12 94/19 94/23 weigh [1] 71/20 well [74] 11/6 12/20 19/17 20/13 22/22 24/12 26/16 28/4 28/19 32/23 33/4 34/25 45/19 48/18 56/18 59/11 61/14 61/19 64/14 65/14 65/24 70/19 78/19 81/18 86/5 88/12 92/6 94/3 99/11 101/2 101/24 103/11 104/12 104/18 105/6 106/9 109/19 115/24 116/18 117/5 118/23 131/11 133/5 144/2 145/8 153/2 153/11 153/13 159/21 160/20 161/13 162/17 171/4 179/25 181/21 181/25 183/9 186/15 187/2 191/8 194/19 200/16 204/4 204/22 208/24 210/21 213/4 213/8 214/24 215/16 216/11 221/5 224/18 225/25 Wells [7] 166/11 201/22 204/2 204/10 204/14 204/20 218/21 went [7] 87/6 96/12 163/23 175/19 201/25 208/2 210/12 were [189] 6/2 6/6 6/8 7/16 8/21 9/12 10/3 11/7 11/12 11/12 12/8 12/11 13/3 14/25 15/3 19/4 21/3 22/18 24/18 27/22 27/23 29/22 34/10 38/21 38/24 43/15 43/21 43/22 43/25 44/2 44/3 44/5 44/7 44/22 45/5 45/6 45/12 45/15 46/4 48/13 51/6 55/6 58/18 58/19 59/5 60/4 60/4 60/5 60/15 60/16 60/19 60/20 62/17 63/11 63/12 65/15 70/10 70/22 71/3 71/8 72/14 72/23 73/5 74/9 74/20 74/20 75/6 78/4 78/14 78/18 79/12 79/16 79/19 79/20 79/22 79/24 87/4 88/4 88/8 88/8 88/11 88/22 88/24 89/2 89/10 89/13 89/17 89/19 91/9 94/4 94/6 98/4 98/7 99/19 100/14 102/9 102/12 102/17 102/20 103/9 103/11 106/18 107/2 112/7 112/14 114/3 115/8 115/15 117/6 117/7 117/9 117/22 122/7 122/17 125/10 125/14 127/7 127/11 127/15 128/14 128/23 129/16 133/19 134/14 134/17 136/11 139/18 140/22 140/24 141/10 142/15 142/16 142/25 150/17 151/5 156/14 156/16 157/18 161/19 167/23 170/17 171/9 171/14 171/16 171/17 171/18 171/20 171/22 174/7 174/7 175/25 176/12 178/18 179/4 179/24 180/12 182/5 184/8 185/13 185/22 185/24 186/2

197/24 198/20 199/6 199/8 199/11 200/9 206/3 208/24 208/25 209/7 213/16 216/16 216/23 217/19 220/5 221/24 222/7 222/12 223/4 223/8 223/12 weren't [6] 53/25 98/18 100/15 145/21 176/11 221/23 West [5] 88/9 88/11 88/12 88/13 88/14 Westbury [1] 2/13 Westchester [42] 10/23 12/10 32/12 32/21 33/6 33/18 33/24 42/22 44/6 44/9 44/13 44/21 53/2 53/3 53/8 53/9 53/18 59/3 59/5 59/13 59/15 63/5 63/7 66/7 66/8 67/2 72/3 72/15 72/20 73/17 75/25 76/3 76/7 126/11 129/17 133/18 146/10 198/9 199/8 200/18 207/24 215/4 what [241] what's [10] 21/11 85/12 85/13 96/10 96/10 137/12 168/2 169/25 184/17 187/12 whatever [13] 8/2 67/15 82/8 85/11 91/20 107/20 132/11 137/14 165/6 183/18 186/10 190/5 194/23 whatsoever [3] 196/4 215/13 224/8 when [143] 6/24 9/12 10/3 11/12 12/6 12/8 13/21 14/13 15/18 16/9 21/5 21/12 21/19 22/17 23/5 23/23 24/16 26/7 30/10 33/14 33/21 36/15 36/25 37/9 37/11 40/16 40/24 41/2 42/5 42/19 43/5 43/10 43/12 44/6 47/2 48/12 50/16 50/19 51/3 51/15 51/22 52/14 58/12 58/13 58/22 62/3 63/17 63/23 65/18 68/22 69/19 73/3 83/4 83/14 86/2 86/3 86/11 86/16 87/11 87/24 88/8 88/19 89/8 90/11 96/12 96/20 98/6 100/24 101/7 102/4 103/2 103/7 103/8 103/12 104/2 108/10 111/14 111/21 114/12 114/19 114/24 116/21 116/23 117/13 117/17 118/7 120/25 122/11 133/25 134/2 134/11 136/24 143/19 146/25 148/10 150/6 150/7 150/10 150/11 150/11 150/11 153/21 153/21 155/8 155/20 156/7 156/11 159/22 161/15 162/14 168/20 172/24 175/6 177/5 179/5 179/8 180/5 180/9 180/15 180/17 180/25 182/21 182/24 191/12 191/16 191/18 192/5 192/12 192/19 193/2 193/4 197/18 197/20 200/9 202/14 210/7 211/16 217/17 217/20 218/4 222/9 223/16 224/2 whenever [1] 162/17 where [64] 9/12 11/12 12/8 12/11 20/20 23/2 39/7 45/15 45/18 50/13 52/14 57/15 58/19 64/6 64/7 64/7 65/9 68/12 80/11 85/20 100/22 114/2 115/22 115/24 116/10 135/7 135/18 136/6 136/7 146/8 151/7 151/9 152/19 153/18 154/2 156/11 159/12 159/13 163/12 166/13 176/9 185/25 192/6 198/2 198/7 198/8 198/17 199/5 204/19 207/15 207/25 208/16 212/19 212/25 213/14 217/11 217/14 217/16 217/18 218/4 218/13 218/17 220/3 226/6 Whereby [1] 222/21 WHEREOF [1] 229/16 Whereupon [2] 120/21 120/24 wherever [3] 43/6 117/6 162/2 whether [66] 12/4 18/14 36/14 36/23 37/19 38/21 38/22 46/24 49/16 51/5 54/7 55/14 57/25 58/14 59/25 64/21 65/6 67/14 67/16 67/19 68/25 69/25 73/11 75/11 79/3 79/8 79/11 80/24 82/23 90/16 90/19 103/5 105/9 106/21 117/21 131/9 133/12 134/25 135/20 136/15 137/7 137/18 138/14 139/13 142/8 148/20 158/16 170/8 171/25 174/8 175/16 183/19 183/24 189/2 189/14 193/3 194/7 194/22 197/2 198/11 204/25 209/4 210/20 211/4 214/22 222/11 which [81] 14/8 15/18 19/2 21/6 25/14 27/7

186/5 188/12 188/15 191/17 194/16 194/16

W

which... [75] 29/22 30/13 30/18 31/7 31/10 33/11 33/24 34/10 34/10 35/2 35/22 46/25 49/6 54/24 67/20 73/5 75/11 75/12 75/15 75/22 91/25 92/20 99/13 106/23 110/3 112/5 113/21 119/25 122/6 130/14 130/15 130/24 131/7 132/16 132/19 132/21 133/13 133/19 134/7 141/2 141/24 142/25 143/5 144/11 150/23 152/25 156/18 160/6 164/15 167/20 171/10 179/21 181/23 182/3 182/13 182/18 183/8 184/8 184/25 189/6 192/9 192/20 197/10 197/12 197/14 200/23 205/9 206/11 209/15 211/21 211/21 212/12 218/11 223/24 224/21 while [6] 19/11 54/11 95/22 119/9 119/12 128/18

who [89] 6/2 10/19 20/10 20/17 27/12 27/16 27/21 29/16 34/8 35/10 37/8 40/3 40/6 40/25 41/5 41/10 41/12 41/25 42/6 42/21 54/5 58/6 60/4 62/6 65/23 66/3 66/20 77/15 79/22 79/24 80/7 80/9 81/3 81/11 83/23 84/6 85/17 87/16 94/6 94/7 94/8 95/7 97/11 97/17 100/2 108/14 110/2 110/13 110/17 110/20 110/25 111/2 111/8 115/8 125/22 127/4 129/9 138/3 141/4 142/3 147/6 165/11 165/20 166/17 167/7 170/9 170/24 171/19 172/17 174/24 180/6 181/6 181/11 184/7 194/16 194/16 195/4 195/9 198/25 203/20 204/3 204/17 204/19 210/13 211/8 211/18 220/22 223/17 225/2

whoever [3] 41/19 66/25 85/16 whole [4] 63/6 71/24 166/25 188/4 whom [8] 20/7 40/23 83/22 84/2 182/19 210/4 220/18 222/19 whose [5] 6/17 101/12 107/8 141/17 229/8 why [22] 13/7 38/25 55/2 67/3 95/2 115/19 129/4 136/9 147/10 147/12 157/12 180/18 182/21 191/11 200/20 200/20 200/20 215/19 215/20 215/22 215/25 216/4

widespread [1] 71/25

wife [6] 81/17 81/22 93/7 93/15 124/4 134/16 will [14] 3/19 5/8 10/6 11/19 30/18 53/6 84/5 85/16 100/13 127/2 132/11 190/9 190/9 191/6

wind [1] 175/17

wish [3] 11/16 41/13 85/11

withdraw [1] 92/25

withdrawal [1] 96/25

withdrew [1] 92/22

within [9] 94/17 114/10 144/13 144/14

178/18 198/5 214/10 229/6 229/10

without [9] 30/17 33/6 83/9 116/14 140/5 188/13 190/11 190/17 192/15

witness [18] 18/24 65/15 65/17 110/3 110/12 111/12 119/11 123/6 128/10 152/24 167/18 169/8 169/10 182/25 219/15 226/17 229/8

229/16

witnesses [2] 5/3 183/11

woman [3] 80/7 80/21 212/10

won't [1] 192/21

wondering [1] 85/17

word [3] 206/20 212/19 215/11

words [23] 15/22 52/5 54/3 56/11 65/3 65/20 71/12 72/22 78/4 118/12 133/11 140/6

149/12 154/15 160/11 166/5 191/2 192/21 195/16 197/13 205/10 206/21 209/17

work [19] 44/10 44/11 44/20 54/15 59/5 71/22 83/2 137/22 147/20 157/18 175/14

175/15 178/20 178/22 215/2 215/2 215/3 215/4 215/7

work-related [1] 157/18

workdays [1] 29/23

worked [7] 36/16 36/25 37/11 38/23 83/7 94/9 141/22

working [16] 72/18 72/23 75/25 76/10 76/11 79/3 82/7 94/6 94/7 103/20 114/18 114/19 134/18 141/24 177/11 177/12

works [4] 16/21 54/12 71/18 72/22 World [10] 35/16 36/14 36/24 37/3 37/9 37/14 37/20 37/24 38/6 140/23

World's [1] 35/19 worst [1] 155/9

would [92] 8/18 8/19 10/16 18/18 19/15 20/2 20/19 20/20 20/21 20/23 24/25 26/13 26/14

27/11 27/13 29/18 29/23 30/2 30/15 31/23 36/6 41/14 44/9 44/10 44/13 53/21 53/24 54/2 60/9 64/6 66/23 71/17 72/5 72/5 74/6 75/13 78/6 82/19 82/25 83/10 90/12 92/2

94/19 98/16 100/8 100/8 105/8 114/8 123/3 123/4 123/19 125/25 129/4 130/15 131/8 131/18 131/20 132/8 137/12 137/22 140/9 141/12 141/20 149/14 155/23 165/21 165/23 166/19 168/8 169/16 172/14 177/4 177/13

179/12 181/8 183/6 183/18 196/2 196/2 199/23 200/2 201/6 204/23 205/11 207/9 221/14 223/23 223/24 223/25 224/5 224/11 226/4

wouldn't [5] 124/17 140/10 161/18 199/22 224/12

Wright [1] 83/5

write [10] 20/4 20/22 111/2 111/3 151/14 152/20 204/3 211/20 217/7 221/13

writer [1] 171/3

writing [12] 15/25 26/14 49/5 86/8 111/22 114/22 130/15 132/15 132/19 154/3 175/10 221/7

writings [3] 15/17 15/19 15/21 written [11] 16/8 30/22 113/15 125/11 127/16 134/11 137/18 167/14 169/6 230/13

230/14 wrong [7] 64/3 84/22 85/8 91/19 103/5 146/23 147/19

wrote [21] 18/12 19/13 20/5 20/13 20/16 21/5 26/7 110/2 110/13 110/17 110/20 110/25 111/2 111/8 168/9 182/6 186/9 188/24 207/9 221/5 221/16

Yeah [3] 172/23 182/24 189/17 year [28] 48/13 50/25 87/11 87/24 87/25 90/7 100/18 103/13 114/16 114/17 143/23 144/4 144/5 154/21 171/2 171/6 171/8 171/9 171/15 174/4 174/9 191/15 191/15 192/13 203/14 206/6 208/10 218/22 vears [26] 14/5 14/17 14/24 16/22 17/15 28/22 36/3 38/5 44/24 88/11 101/2 105/17

121/23 121/24 123/17 123/18 123/25 143/11 158/3 170/25 174/11 177/13 188/24 199/3 201/14 225/4

years-plus [1] 28/22 Yellow [1] 158/4 yes [212] 4/15 5/2 5/17 5/21 5/24 6/16 7/2 7/9 7/11 7/23 8/6 10/18 11/11 14/12 15/2 15/5 15/7 15/9 15/12 15/15 16/3 16/16 16/18 16/24 17/7 20/25 21/4 26/6 28/4 28/7 29/7 29/14 32/2 32/4 32/10 35/14 35/21 38/25 39/25 40/2 41/22 42/4 43/18 45/2 45/4 45/14 45/17 46/3 46/20 47/12 51/9 52/9 54/16 55/5 56/18 57/10 58/5 60/3 60/18 61/5 61/8 64/19 66/19 67/25 68/19 73/20 77/14 79/10 80/13 80/20 81/16 82/11 82/14 85/24 87/5 87/8 87/22 87/23 88/5 88/10 88/18 88/24 88/25 89/5 89/7 89/15 90/13 91/5 91/10 91/14 92/19 92/24 93/9 93/11 102/8 103/19 103/22

104/4 104/5 104/24 105/8 105/18 105/21

106/16 106/25 108/2 109/18 111/14 112/8 113/3 114/23 115/2 115/11 115/14 116/4 117/11 119/20 122/16 125/6 125/13 125/17 125/21 126/2 126/25 127/3 129/11 129/15 129/22 131/12 132/2 132/21 133/10 133/15 136/12 136/20 137/20 137/23 138/9 138/21 139/4 139/7 139/10 140/19 143/14 143/18 143/22 144/7 145/4 146/11 146/13 147/22 149/4 149/17 156/21 156/24 157/2 157/5 157/6 157/15 157/16 159/9 159/13 159/24 160/3 160/9 162/13 162/24 165/10 165/19 167/8 167/21 168/16 168/19 169/2 169/12 169/15 170/15 171/13 172/12 172/23 173/5 173/15 173/17 173/22 174/17 176/20 177/9 189/19 192/11 192/18 197/16 200/13 201/4 202/4 202/5 206/2 206/10 208/12 208/15 208/20 209/23 211/24 212/24 213/19 217/10 218/20 218/23 219/18 221/6 221/18 221/21 223/3

yet [1] 168/13

YO [1] 131/17

YORK [39] 1/2 1/14 1/20 1/23 2/5 2/9 2/13 4/4 4/11 7/16 9/17 11/15 23/10 23/25 24/5 24/18 82/6 82/7 82/12 82/16 83/4 83/8 83/8 83/15 83/20 84/8 84/23 85/2 95/23 157/22 167/2 167/5 180/5 191/16 206/25 207/3 207/5 208/9 229/6

York's [3] 24/8 82/21 168/18 you [1366]

vou'll [5] 5/9 12/2 86/19 119/21 132/11 you're [83] 4/19 5/18 6/14 8/23 10/3 11/2 12/6 20/11 23/22 23/23 43/2 48/7 48/16 48/21 67/10 67/22 69/6 70/3 70/8 70/17 75/9 81/4 85/10 86/2 89/23 96/7 96/21 101/14 101/21 102/19 103/5 104/22 112/10 112/11 113/10 114/24 121/8 126/20 126/24 127/18 127/25 130/19 138/14 138/16 148/8 148/13 152/7 160/7 165/22 174/19 175/7 179/3 181/15 184/3 184/25 185/18 186/13 188/23 189/4 190/8 191/10 191/13 200/21 201/16 201/19 201/24 202/3 202/18 203/12 204/11 205/6 205/7 206/22 206/23 207/19 211/13 212/22 213/13 220/10 220/20 222/25 224/14

you've [37] 4/12 5/4 5/10 6/5 7/7 14/23 15/10 15/13 15/23 18/25 41/2 43/21 44/17 49/5 54/10 62/4 69/4 69/8 75/15 86/16 86/19 111/24 111/25 119/21 132/16 132/19 133/21 143/11 143/15 148/9 157/6 167/19 184/3 201/13 202/13 216/13 225/5

young [2] 138/3 212/10 your [312]

yourself [11] 5/25 15/24 18/5 18/9 59/12 71/11 78/5 102/19 141/7 214/25 224/22